PARISH REGISTERS

OF

BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1570–1700

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE

SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND

THE GIFT OF

HENRY W. SAGE

1891

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028093601

The Parish Registers

OF

BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.

The Parish Registers

OF

BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE,

1570–1700.

EDITED BY

ALFRED F. C. C. LANGLEY.

LONDON:
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1889.

A506756

WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1787
140 WARDOUR STREET LONDON W

The Registers of Broseley, Shropshire.

1570	Nov.	4	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Blakeway & Margar'; bap.
	Dec.	1	Joh'es fil. Will'i Wyllcoks & Margaret'; bap.
	April	1	Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.*
	April	8	Johanna fil. Dauidi Bowcher & Marie; bap.*
	May	16	Will'us fil. Joh'is Lankeshier & Johanne; bap.*
	May	24	Johanna fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.*
	Aug.	12	Jobanna fil. Joh'is Addams & Elizabethe; bap.*
	Aug.	18	Edwardus fil. Ricb'i Taylor & Bennett; bap.*
	Aug.	31	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Wheelwright & Marie; bap.*
1571	Sep.	9	Alicia fil. Will'i Griffithes & Elizabethe; bap.
	Dec.	16	Joh'es ffloyd & Katherina Nicoles; nupt.
	April	23	Joh'es fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.
1572	April	23	Georgius fil. Joh'is Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	30	Will'us Stitche & Johanna Lee; nupt.
1573	May	4	Johanna fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	June	4	Thom's ffornalles & Katherina Addams; nupt.
	July	6	Joh'es Lee & Elizabetha ffelkyin; nupt.
	Aug.	4	ffranciscus filia Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
	Dec.	4†	Jocosa fil. Will'i Belchar & Johanne; bap.
	Aug.	10	Will'us Addams & Margaret Griffs (? Griffiths); nupt.
	Aug.	10	Rich'us Wyllcoks & Alicia Cotton; nupt.
	April	22	Rich'us fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.
1574	April	17†	Johanna fil. Agnet' Poell, concubine; bap.
	May	2	Alicia fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.
	July	18	ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Oct.	1	Cicilia fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	Dec.	25	Alicia fil. Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
1575‡	Jan.	23	Johanna fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	30	Agneta fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	6	Joh'es Taylor alias Synar & Elizabetha Croyden; nupt.
	July	24	Alicia fil. Petri Sawer & Katherine; bap.
	July	30	Rogerus Maddocks & Agnet' Wolde; nupt.
	Nov.	6	Will'us ffox & Jocosa Horner; nupt.
	Nov.	13	Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
	Dec.	20	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Taylor alias Synar & Elizabethe; bap.
1576‡	Jan.	22	Rich'us fil. Will'i Addams & Margarete; bap.
	Feb.	2	Umphridus Mawten & Agneta Addams; nupt.
	Feb.	5	Margareta fil. Joh'is Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	15	Edmundus fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	15	Rich'us fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.

* These seven entries are dated 1570 in original, but apparently in error for 1571.
† So dated in original. ‡ *Sic.*

1576*	June	19	Jacobus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
1577*	Jan.	16	Ellin'a fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Jan.	20	Alicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	25	Joh'is Addams & Ellinora Crumpe; nupt.
	April	2	Edmundus Barret fil. cujusdam Johanne Dawley & Joh'es Barret; bap.
	Sep.	27	ffranciscus Mathewes fillia cujusdam Elizab. Mathewes & Thome Clare; bap.
	Nov.	17	Rich'us fil. Humfridi Mawten & Agneta; bap.
1578*	Feb.	13	Maria fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Feb.	16	Thom's Arowsmithe fil. cujusdam Alicie Arowsmith & Moricii Grifithes; bap.
	Mar.	9	Phelicia fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	15	Agneta fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	30	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April	6	Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
	May	7	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	June	22	Joh'es fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	June	29	Katherina fil. Rich'i Wyllcoks & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	2	Georgius fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	2	Joh'es fil. Will'i Addams et Margarete; bap.
	Dec.	23	Rich'us fil. Gwalteri Bower & Izabelle; bap.
1579	May	6	Dorythea fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	June	9	Maria Nocke & Joh'e (*sic*) Eves; nupt.
	June	25	Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Cropper; nupt.
	May	30†	Will'us Cropper filius cujusdam Elizabetha Cropper & Rich'i Corfeyld; bap.
	Oct.	20	Joh'es Shaw et Ellinora ap Price; nupt.
	Nov.	8	Joh'es fil. Will'i James & Johanne; bap.
1580	Jan.	1	ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	3	Joh'es Davies & Maria Baylie; nupt.
	Jan.	30	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb.	28	Dorithea fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
	May	15	Thom's fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	May	27	Rowlandus fil. Stephani Wyllcoks & Jane; bap.
	May	29	Alicia fil. Humfridi Maulten & Margarete; bap.
	May	26†	Rich'us Yates & Alicia Walker; nupt.
	Oct.	20	Thom's fil. Rich'i Yates & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	8	Rowlandus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Nov.	6†	Rich'us Whithopp & ffranciscus Astlie; nupt.
1581	Jan.	8	Rich'us fil. Will'i Stitche et Johanne; bap.
	Feb.	19	Dorithea filia Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	1	Dorithea fil. Thome Eaton & ffortune; bap.
	Mar.	4	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Blackwey et . . . . ux. ejus; bap.
	Mar.	28	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudline; bap.
	May	3	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Bradley et . . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	May	7	Thom's Aweyer & Elizabetha Clarke; nupt.
	May	14	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Evans & Maudline; bap.
	May	28	Johanna fil. Rich'i Taylor et Bennette; bap.
	Sep.	19	Johanne fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct.	8	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.
	Oct.	11	ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams et Jocose; bap.
	Oct.	19	Elizabethe fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	19	Agneta fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
1582	Jan.	8	Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Arundell; nupt.
	Jan.	18	Will'us fil. Geffridi Colman & Alicie; bap.

* *Sic.* † So dated in original.

1582	April 1	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	April 8	Rich'us fil. Andrei Gest & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 15	Izabella fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	May 6	Thom's fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.
	May 30	Rob'tus Evans & Alicia Belchar; nupt.
	June 10	Dorithea fil. Ric. Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	June 17	Will'us Mort & Ellena Langley; nupt.
	June 24	Edmundus fil Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
	Oct. 20	Avicia fil. Ric. James & Katherine; bap.
	Oct. 22	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 20	Thom's fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Dec. 24	Johanna fil. Agnete Bennet, concu'; bap.
1583	April 8	Joh'es fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 8	Silvanus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	May 19	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	May 20	Jana fil. Joh'is Shaw & Elinore; bap.
	June 10	Avicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	June 24	Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bower & Johanne; bap.
	Sep. 20	Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep. 25	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Monslow & . . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	Nov. 20	Phelicia fil. Christopheri Morton & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 1	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
	Dec. 23	Alicia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
1584	Jan. 5	Georgius fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Jan. 5	Will'us fil. Will'i Pynner & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 11	Thom's fil. Hymfridi Bradley & Jane; bap.
	April 12	Thom's fil. Ric' Croyden & Johanne; bap.
	Mar. 20*	Margaret Bower fil. cujusdam Izabelle Bower; bap.
	May 9	Will'us fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
	May 10	Will'us Mollart & Elizabetha Danby; nupt.
	May 18	Evanus Yate & Margareta Whithopp; nupt.
	May 5*	ffranciscus filia (*sic*) Nicholaii Geery & Margerie; bap.
	July 3	Thom's Beard & Jana Lane; nupt.
	Aug. 17	Izabella fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
	Aug. 20	Will'us fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	Aug. 20	Agneta fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	Aug. 27	Agneta fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	Sep. 27	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 26	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Whithopp & Francisci; bap.
1585	Jan. 9	Rich'us Langnar fil. cujusdam Elizabethe Langnar; bap.
	Mar. 4	Agneta fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 31	Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethe; bap.
	June 20	Katherina fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	June 27	Ellinora Beard fil. cujusd' Johanne Beard; bap.
	Sep. 8	Joh'es & Rich'us fil. Rowlande Langley & Marie; bap.
	Sep. 19	Thom's Hadden & Agneta Whithopp; nupt.
	Oct. 10	Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nash & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 8	Ellinora fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
1586	Jan. 16	Katherina fil. Thom' Beard & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 23	Humfridus fil. Joh'is Batley & Ursulie; bap.
	Feb. 3	Thomas & Jana filius & filia Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April 24	Elizabetha fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	Aug. 7	Jacobus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Nov. 6	Rob'tus Haddon & Anna Nocke; nupt.
1587	Mar. 12	Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Anne; bap.
	April 9	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

1587	April	9	Anna fil. Henrici Mompas & Phelicie; bap.
	April	22	Maria fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Aug.	1	Avicia fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	June	10*	Rich'us ap Evans fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	11	Edwardus fil. Thome Hadden & Agnet; bap.
	Dec.	24	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
1588	Jan.	4	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	Feb.	24	Ellinora fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	June	20	Agneta fil. Thome Jucks & Agnet; bap.
	June	22	Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	4	Rich'us fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct.	13	Jana fil. Joh'is Knott & Agnete; bap.
1589	Jan.	1	Alicia fil. Thome Beard & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	23	Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne & Katherina Wyllcoks; nupt.
	Feb.	16	Alicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb.	23	Alicia fil. Roll'i Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Mar.	2	Agneta fil. Danyelis Taylor & . . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	Mar.	9	Margareta fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	May	4	Elizabetha Davies fil. Ludovic ap Davies et Johanne; bap.
	May	1*	Will'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
	May	11	Margareta fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	13	Will'us fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudlin; bap.
	Nov.	3	Rich'us Sheilfeyld & Ellinora Taylor; nupt.
	Oct.	10*	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	11*	Katherina fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	Dec.	4	Thom's Granger & Johanna Nashe; nupt.
1590	April	13	Thom's fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	May	3	Edmundus Baylie & Agneta Wyllcox; nupt.
	June	3	Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Bentall & Jocose; bap.
	June	8	Cicilia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	Sep.	22	Maria fil. Rich'i Old et Jane; bap.
	Oct.	4	Ellinora fil. Rich'i Sheilfeild & Ellinore; bap.
1591	Jan.	28	Petrus Collyns & Maria Beard; nupt.
	Feb.	4	Jacobus fil. Egidii Kinge & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	21	Agneta fil. Joh'is Eves & Katherine; bap.
	Mar.	31	Thom's fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	April	5	Radulphus ap Price fil. David ap Price & Margaret; bap.
	April	11	Alicia fil. Thome Grainger & Johanne; bap.
	May	9	Georgius fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
1592	Feb.	9	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudeline; bap.
	April	5	Will'us Clarke & Gwynna Astley; nupt.
	April	9	Georgius fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	April	12	Anna Whigyt fil. cujusda' Alicie; bap.
	April	16	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April	21	Rob'tus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
	June	20	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	June	29	Will'us fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	24	Elizabetha fil. David Price & Margarete; bap.
	Nov.	17	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Baylie & Jocose; bap.
	Nov.	20	Joh'es & Thom's filii Thome Lye & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	26	Joh'es Pue & Jocosa Burnell; nupt.
	Dec.	3	Agneta fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
1593	Jan.	23	Christopherus Deyes & Alicia Garbet; nupt.
	Jan.	24	Joh'es Garbett & Agneta Langley; nupt.
	April	25	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Sheilfeyld & Ellinore; bap.
	May	1	Joh'es ap Davie fil. Ludovici ap Davie & Jocose; bap.

* So dated in original.

1593	May	11	Katherina fil. Edwardi Jonnes & Margarete; bap.
	June	27	Will'us fil. Rich'i Garbett & Marie; bap.
	Aug.	7	Johanna fil. cujusda' Alicia Lane; bap.
	Nov.	1	Alicia fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicia; bap.
	Nov.	26	Joh'es Roe & Elizabetha Arowsmithe; nupt.
	Dec.	9	Thomas fil. Davidi Preice & Margarete; bap.
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth fil. Fulconis Crumpton & Izabelle; bap.
	Dec.	31	Sara Heelie filia cujusdam Agnete Heelie; bap.
1594	Jan.	6	Izabella fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete; bap.
	Jan.	13	ffranciscus fil. Ludovici Rampes alias Posterne & Katherine; bap.
	Jan.	23	Will'us Carter & Jana Nocke; nupt.
	April	7	Rogerus fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudelin; bap.
	April	21	Rich'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
	May	19	Izabella fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	July	24	Jana fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete; bap.
	July	24	Rich'us fil. Samuelis Sampall & Margarete; bap.
	Aug.	11	Thom's fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie; bap.
	Sep.	29	Rob'tus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Dec.	13	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	Nov.	13*	Sara fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	Dec.	15	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnete; bap.
1595	Jan.	5	Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Taylor & . . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	Feb.	9	Maria fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	13	Rich'us fil. Will'i Carter & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	13	Humfridus Harrys & Jocosa Heynes; nupt.
	Mar.	1	Rich'us fil. Evann Richards & Katherine; bap.
	Mar.	25	Maria fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	May	4	Margaret fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	June	22	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore; bap.
	June	29	Margaret fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Aug.	9	Rob'tus Stoare, Joh'es Stoare, & Rich'us Stoare; sep.
	Sep.	7	Abigall fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	5	Edwardus fil. Thome Granger & Johanne; bap.
	Oct.	5	Johanna fil. dictor' Thome & Johanne; bap.
	Nov.	9	Will'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	Nov.	17	Katherina ancilla Will'i Langley; sep.
	Nov.	18	ffranciscus Harrys, sepulta fuit; sep.
	Dec.	26	Margareta fil. Rich'i Roe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Dec.	27	Margareta fil. Rich'i Sheifild & Ellinor; bap.
1596	Jan.	17	Margareta [*blank*]; sep.
	Jan.	18	Elizabetha fil. Ludovic ap David & Jocose; bap.
	Jan.	28	Margareta fil. . . . . Roe; sep.
	Jan.	31	Jocosa Yate; sep.
	Feb.	1	Will'us Deacon; sep.
	Feb.	6	Joh'es Addams; sep.
	Feb.	8	Margareta fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose; bap.
	Mar.	31	Joh'es fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	April	14	Rich'us Hartshorne; sep.
	April	25	Agneta fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete; bap.
	May	20	Rich'us Richardes; sep.
	June	9	Bennetta fil. Rich'i Sherman & cujusdam Jane, conc.; bap.
	July	5	Rob'tus Banes; sep.
	Aug.	12	Joh'es Geast; sep.
	Aug.	22	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete; bap.
	Sep.	5	Rise ap Griffithes & Elizabetha Bradley; nupt.
	Sep.	26	Dorothea fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.

* So dated in original.

1596	Nov.	6	Joh'es Wawple & Margareta Langley; nupt.
	Nov.	8	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Griffiths & Margerie; bap.
	Nov.	11	ffranciscus Griffithes; sep.
	Dec.	3	Jacobus Robinson & Katherina Lewys; nupt.
	Dec.	16	Christopherus Astlie; sep.
	Dec.	18	Jacobus fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine; bap.
1597	Jan.	7	Joh'es Richards & Atholanta Huet; nupt.
	Jan.	13	Agneta Poell fil. cujusdam Gwenne Poell; bap.
	Feb.	9	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	Feb.	10	Elizabetha Geast; sep.
	Mar.	6	Bennetta fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	11	Bennetta Sherman; sep.
	April	4	Alicia Langley; sep.
	April	9	Will'us Bowckley & Elinora Bradley; nupt.
	April	10	ffrancisca fil. Rice' ap Griff' & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	14	Margeria Sheilfeild; sep.
	April	24	Jana fil. Rogeri Lloid & [*blank*] ux. ej.; bap.
	April	24	Reginaldus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabeth'; bap.
	June	19	Elena fil. Joh'is Ashburye & Jocose; bap.
	July	10	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose; bap.
	Aug.	9	Thom's fil. Joh'is Wawple & Margarete; bap.
	Aug.	13	Joh'es fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore; bap.
	Aug.	14	Phelicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore; bap.
	Aug.	21	Georgius fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Sep.	25	Johanna Dawley; sep.
	Oct.	26	Ludovicus fil. Ludovici Rampes alias Posterne & Katherine; bap.
	Nov.	6	Nicholaus Hibberte; sep.
	Nov.	20	Joh'es Brewster; sep.
	Dec.	23	Katherina fil. Alexandrini Ward & Johanne; bap.
1598	Jan.	26	Phelicia Addams; sep.
	Feb.	11	Thom's Dee; sep.
	Mar.	20	Margeria Morys; sep.
	Mar.	18*	Margeria [*blank*]; sep.
	May	2	Rich'us Addams & Elizabetha Addams; nupt.
	May	8	Thom's Myliton & Anna Wylcox; nupt.
	June	6	Katherina fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Ellinor; bap.
	June	12	Thom's Blackmore & Joanna Langley; nupt.
	Sep.	10	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Oct.	19	Elizabetha fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Oct.	29	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	13	Thom's Law & Alicia Wylcox; nupt.
	Nov.	29	Elizabetha Trantor; sep.
1599	Jan.	7	Will'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	Jan.	21	Izabella fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnete; bap.
	Feb.	4	Cicilia fil. Joh'is Asheburye & Jocose; bap.
	Feb.	2*	Will'us fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	11	Elizabetha fil. Thome Hotchkys & Cicilie; bap.
	June	1	Elizabetha Hotchkys; sep.
	June	9	Maria Child; sep.
	June	15	Georgius fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore; bap.
	June	17	Rich'us fil. Edwardi Pacye; bap.
	July	8	Katherina fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnete; bap.
	July	22	Cicilia fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherina; bap.
	Aug.	9	Will'us fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose; bap.
	Aug.	26	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	Aug.	27	Will'us Wyllcox & Margareta Geares; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1599	Sep.	17	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
	Oct.	14	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore ; bap.
	Oct.	21	Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	Nov.	8	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton ; sep.
	Nov.	2*	Joh'es Stitche & Margeria Lewis ; nupt.
	Dec.	10	Jacobus, carbonarius ; sep.
	Dec.	16	Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
	Dec.	19	Agnet' Ould ; sep.
1600	Jan.	12	Agnet' Bennet ; sep.
	Feb.	10	ffranciscus Davies ; sep.
	Mar.	2	Hugo Raynoldes ; sep.
	Mar.	7	Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
	Mar.	9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Mar.	15	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
	Mar.	16	Elizabetha fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	Mar.	20	Ellena fil. ffrancisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
	May	12	Rowlandus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	May	18	Elizabetha fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	May	21	Ellena Benbow ; sep.
	June	29	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose ; bap.
	July	5	Rowlandus Langley ; sep.
	Aug.	10	Margareta Trice ; sep.
	Aug.	24	Rich'us fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
	Sep.	22	Elizabetha Atkys ; sep.
	Sep.	28	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinore ; bap.
	Oct.	13	Martha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
	Oct.	22	Rich'us Deyos ; sep.
	Oct.	28	Agnet' fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
	Nov.	26	Dorithea fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
1601	Jan.	18	Maria fil. Joh'is Goughe & Jane ; bap.
	Feb.	3	Dorithea Geares ; sep.
	Feb.	8	Joh'es Bradshaw & Alicia Lane alias Griffithes ; nupt.
	Feb.	20	Thom's Trantor ; sep.
	Mar.	8	Margareta fil. Rob'rt Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	Mar.	27	Rob'tus fil. Edwardi Davies & Jane ; bap.
	April	19	Edmundus Wyllcoks de Bentall ; sep.
	April	19	Maria fil. ffrancisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
	April	29	Phelicia Crumpe ; sep.
	April	30	Edwardus Gryffithes ; sep.
	May	3	Robertus Nocke ; sep.
	June	2	Rich'us fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
	June	24	Rich'us Morgan ; sep.
	July	18	Cicilia Wyllcoks ; sep.
	July	24	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie ; bap.
	Aug.	14	Jana fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Oct.	11	Rich'us Croyden ; sep.
	Oct.	14	Alicia fil. Joh'is Asheburie & Jocose ; bap.
	Oct.	26	Evan'us ap Davie & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
	Nov.	2	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Cullen et Mautilde ; bap.
	Nov.	20	David Morys ; sep.
	Dec.	1	Will'us Garbett ; sep.
	Dec.	5	Ellinora Cullens ; sep.
	Dec.	20	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabethe ; bap.
1602	Jan.	1	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
	Jan.	3	Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
	Jan.	26	Maria Gough ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1602	Feb.	9	Joanna Granger; sep.
	Feb.	28	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet'; bap.
	Mar.	1	Moricius Davies; sep.
	Mar.	14	Joh'es Deyos; sep.
	Mar.	24	Elizabetha Addams; sep.
	April	1	Margeria Griffies; sep.
	April	2	Thom's fil. Will'i Bouckley & Elinore; bap.
	April	5	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinor; bap.
	April	6	Anna fil. Evanu' ap Davie & Elizabethe; bap.
	June	10	Joh'es Holleway; sep.
	July	11	Will'us Clarke & Alicia Hartshorne; nupt.
	July	18	Judeth fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	July	18	Alicia fil. Izabelle Nocke & Joh'is Berick putavi patris; bap.
	Aug.	2	Elizabetha fil. Randelli Stoner & Margerie; bap.
	Aug.	15	Will'us fil. Rich'i Croyden & Phelicie; bap.
	Aug.	16	Will'us Rhodes; sep.
	Sep.	5	Rich'us fil. Thome Mathias & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	12	Thom's fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet'; bap.
	Sep.	12	Katherina fil. Jacobi Robynson & Katherine; bap.
	Sep.	20	Johanna Hadden; sep.
	Sep.	29	Matteus Jones & Agneta Phillipes; nupt.
	Oct.	17	Thomas Gryme; sep.
	Nov.	17	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	18	Cicilia fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	21	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
	Nov.	26	Joh'es . . . . ; sep.
	Nov.	29	Anna fil. Edw'di Russell & Jocose; bap.
	Dec.	12	Will'us Cutt & Martha Olde; nupt.
	Dec.	12	Evannus fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose; bap.
	Dec.	19	Evannus Harris; sep.
1603	Feb.	6	Thomas Crewe & Elizabetha Uxley; nupt.
	Feb.	14	Humfridus Nocke & Cicilia Stitche; nupt.
	Feb.	18	Joh'es Nocke; sep.
	Mar.	16	Anna fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
	April	20	Hugo fil. Joh'is Cullens & Mautilde; bap.
	April	27	Joh'es Langley; sep.
	May	29	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Broke et Milberoughe; bap.
	June	14	Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Goughe & Jane; bap.
	June	30	Rich'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie; bap.
	June	1*	Rich'us Prescott; sep.
	July	25	Robartus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Joanne; bap.
	July	25	Joh'es fil. Roberti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
	July	31	Rich'us fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Aug.	2	Thome Taylor alias Synar & Maria Pearce; nupt.
	Aug.	14	Edgidius fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	20	Margareta Beard; sep.
	Oct.	18	Will'us Langley; sep.
	Nov.	3	Ellinora Tompson; sep.
	Dec.	4	Edwardus fil. Edmundi Gest & Margerie; bap.
	Dec.	4	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bradshaw & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	6	Katherina fil. Joh'is Bailye & Jocose; bap.
1604	Jan.	5	ffranciscus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Jan.	5	Izabella fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
	Jan.	8	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Leyghton & Elinore; bap.
	Jan.	24	Elizabetha Jonnes; sep.
	Jan.	20†	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.

* *Sic*, but query July. † So dated in original.

1604	Jan.	22*	Magdalena Nocke; sep.
	Feb.	2	Maria fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb.	2	Maria fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose; bap.
	Feb.	9	Rich'us Langley; sep.
	Feb.	11	Lewys Davie; sep.
	Feb.	19	Henricus fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	22	Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	5	Rich'us Whithopp; sep.
	April	10	Alicia Bradshaw; sep.
	April	15	Cicilia fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
	May	20	Alicia fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	5	Elizabetha Langley; sep.
	July	29	Penelope fil. Thome Crew & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	19	Joh'es Crump; sep.
	Sep.	9	Thome fil. Hugonis Langley & Margaret; bap.
	Sep.	23	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	Sep.	23	Rogerus Okes & Maria More; nupt.
	Sep.	23	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet'; bap.
	Oct.	21	Danyell fil. Rob'ti Prescott et Margerie; bap.
	Oct.	21	Luke fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margaret'; bap.
	Dec.	5	Georgius fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	16	Gethruda fil. Joh'is Gryffethes & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	23	Will'us Welles & Katherina Willcoks; nupt.
1605	Jan.	6	Joh'es Cullens; sep.
	Jan.	21	Will'us Jones & Agneta Cowp' (*sic*, ? Cowper); nupt.
	Feb.	6	Will'us fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie; bap.
	Feb.	6	Maria fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
	Feb.	17	Jocose fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Feb.	24	ffranciscus Ironmonger; sep.
	Mar.	21	Edwardus Lloid; sep.
	Mar.	31	Thom's fil. Thome Granger & Agnet'; bap.
	April	9	Joh'es Stokes & Madelina Cullens, vidua; nupt.
	April	14	Jocosa fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
	April	28	Agneta fil. Thome Matheas & Elizabethe; bap.
	May	5	Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
	May	9	Jacobus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	June	2	Will'us fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine; bap.
	July	3	Maria fil. Joh'is Mounsloe & Elizabethe; bap.
	July	29	Hugo Price & Elizabetha James; nupt.
	Aug.	29	Stephanus Wyllcoks, gen'; sep.
	Sep.	15	Rich'us fil. Will'i Welles, gen'osi, & Katherine; bap.
	Sep.	22	Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	20	Humfridus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	9	Johanna James; sep.
	Nov.	10	Will'us fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore; bap.
	Nov.	17	Joh'es Smithe; sep.
	Nov.	18	Rich'us Man; sep.
	Nov.	25	Will'us Turner & Jocosa Belchar; nupt.
	Dec.	22	Moriscus fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet'; bap.
1606	Jan.	1	Johanna fil. Rich'i Croyden & felicie; bap.
	Jan.	2	Will'us Porter; sep.
	Jan.	28	Joh'is Addams; sep.
	Feb.	22	Johanna Lanckesheir; sep.
	Feb.	22	Agneta Langley; sep.
	Mar.	2	Joh'es fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Mar.	9	Mabella fil. Robarte Prescott & Margerie; bap.

* So dated in original.

1606	Mar.	17	Ellinora Porter; sep.
	Mar.	25	Henricus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	April	30	Thomas Beard & Ellinora Eves; nupt.
	May	7	Rich'us fil. Henrici Weaver & ffrancisci; bap.
	May	11	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore; bap.
	May	13	Elizabetha fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
	June	1	Edwardus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe; bap.
	June	4	Maria filia Will'i Jeffryes & Margerie; bap.
	June	8	Anna fil. Will'i Strutton & Elizabethe; bap.
	June	15	Margareta fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocosa; bap.
	July	6	Will'us Belchar; sep.
	July	15	Maria Jefferies; sep.
	July	16	Elizabetha fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie; bap.
	July	23	Elizabetha fil. Thome Wilcoks & Alicie; bap.
	Aug.	3	Cicilia fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	7	Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Smith & Margerie; bap.
	Sep.	30	Georgius Addams; sep.
	Oct.	15	Joanna fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
	Oct.	26	Joh'es fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie; bap.
	Dec.	5	Judath fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
	Dec.	18	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
1607	Jan.	1	Margareta fil. Will'i Wells & Katherine; bap.
	Jan.	12	Jocosa fil. Katherine Bradley & ffrancisci Davies; bap.
	Jan.	18	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	24	Joh'es Weston & Elinora Addams; nupt.
	Feb.	8	Izabella fil. Edmundi Geast & Marger'; bap.
	Feb.	22	Johanna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	Feb.	23	Phelicia Croyden; sep.
	Feb.	24	Katherina fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
	Mar.	22	Robartus fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	29	Joh'es ap Davie fil. Evanus ap Davie & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	14	Rowlandus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
	April	19	Anna fil. Rich'i Price & Margaret'; bap.
	June	7	Elizabetha Milleton; sep.
	June	11	Johanna Blicke; sep.
	June	12	Rowlandus Benboe; sep.
	July	5	Will'us fil. Joh'is Weston & Ellinore; bap.
	Aug.	2	Agnet' fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Marger'; bap.
	Aug.	2	Maria fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Aug.	9	Jacobus fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenn; bap.
1608	April	3	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Marshe & Margaret'; bap.
	April	15	Jana Langley; sep.
	April	17	Maria fil. Henrici Stephens & Gratiæ; bap.
	April	17	Anna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	April	17	Izabella fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie; bap.
	April	26	Thomas Jeffries; sep.
	May	7	Jana Alcoks; sep.
	May	1*	Thomas Addams; sep.
	May	11	Cicilia fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
	June	22	Joh'es Yate & Maria Eves; nupt.
	June	23	Danyell Prescott; sep.
	June	23	Robartus Dickinsone; sep.
	June	30	Radulphus Blower; sep.
	July	3	Alicia fil. Rob'rti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
	July	17	Gilbartus Coort & Mautilda Mason; nupt.
	July	22	Tymotheus Salsburie; sep.

* So dated in original.

1608	Aug.	30*	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Yeald & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	3	Evan ap Davie; sep.
	Aug.	16	ffranciscus Yeald; sep.
	Aug.	21	Jocosa fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Sep.	3	Randellus Stoner; sep.
	Sep.	11	Joh'es Croyden; sep.
	Sep.	12	Jocosa Lyster; sep.
	Sep.	27	Joh'es Bald'm (? Baldwin) et Elizabetha Langley; nupt.
	Sep.	29	Nicholaus Smithe & Anna Niclin; nupt.
	Oct.	9	Will'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie; bap.
	Oct.	9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Lyster & Alicie; bap.
	Oct.	12	Martinus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	4	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	Dec.	18	Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
	Dec.	18	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Corbett & Izabella; bap.
	Jan.	22	Margareta Willcokes; sep.
	Jan.	26	Joh'es Uxley, Junior, & Mabella Clifford; nupt.
	Jan.	29	Will'mus ap Robart ap Evan & Margareta Bagley; nupt.
	Feb.	7	Thomas fil. Joh'is Huxley & Mabelle; bap.
	Feb.	8	Margareta fil. Evanni ap Davie & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	11	Joh'es Andrewes; sep.
	Feb.	13	Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie; bap.
	Feb.	13	Margeria Prescott; sep.
	Feb.	20	Anna fil. Thome Wyllcoks & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	12	Anna fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	19	Richardus fil. Hugonis Jones & Elizabethe; bap.
1609	April	2	Richardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
	April	9	Will'us fil. Will'i Welles & Susanne; bap.
	April	16	Thomas fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	April	25	Thomas Man; sep.
	May	6	Jocosa fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne; bap.
	May	7	ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johane; bap.
	June	14	Elizabetha fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
	June	25	Susanna fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Margaret'; bap.
	July	20	Andreas Geast; sep.
	Aug.	3	ffranciscus Blicke; sep.
	Aug.	8	Joh'es Bawldwin; sep.
	Aug.	20	Nicholaus Drury; sep.
	Oct.	4	ffranciscus fil. Robarti Shelley & Elizabethe Fowler; bap.
	Oct.	15	Rich'us fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie; bap.
	Oct.	24	Thomas Langley; sep.
	Oct.	29	Moricius fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie; bap.
	Nov.	4	Robartus fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
	Nov.	26	Rich'us fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
	Dec.	9	Margareta fil. Thome Poyner & Margerie; bap.
	Dec.	9	Jacobus fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	29	Will'us Geares; sep.
	Jan.	13	Margareta fil. Joh'is Barley & Elizabethæ; bap.
	Jan.	28	Joh'es Mathewes & Ellinora Lee; nupt.
	Jan.	29	Joh'es Johnson & Agnet' Addams; nupt.
	Mar.	4	Will'us fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret'; bap.
	Mar.	4	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore; bap.
	Mar.	7	Will'us Bowckley; sep.
	Mar.	20	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
1610	April	12	Joh'es Bradshaw; sep.
	June	2	Benneta Taylor; sep.

* This should be July 31st, not August. See burial of Francis Yeald two entries below.

1610	June	21	Will'mus Stitche; sep.
	June	24	Thomas fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
	July	29	Joh'es fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie; bap.
	Aug.	3	Joh'es Morgan; sep.
	Aug.	12	Susanna fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.
	Aug.	19	Thomas fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
	Aug.	13*	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Monslowe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	9	Cicilia fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Sep.	25	Will'us Welles; sep.
	Sep.	30	Rosamunda fil. X'poferi Deyns & Alicie; bap.
	Oct.	14	Cicilia fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
	Oct.	14	Alicia fil. Rich'i Hardnadge & Agnet'; bap.
	Oct.	24	Elburye Scarlet; sep.
	Nov.	4	Izabella fil. Richardi Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	18	Georgius fil. Rich'i Pryce & . . . . (*sic*); bap.
	Jan.	27	Samuell fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	Jan.	27	Ellinora fil. Rich'i Corbet & Izabelle; bap.
	Feb.	10	Margareta fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	17	ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
	Feb.	24	Jocosa fil. Evanni Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	3	Rich'us fil. Petri Bobie & Johanne; bap.
	Mar.	6	Venefrida fil. Alicie Wevar & Radulphi Price; bap.
	Mar.	15	Elizabetha Butler; sep.
	Mar.	18	Richardus Bobie; sep.
	Mar.	27	ffranciscus fil. Thome Crew & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	28	Thomas Uxley; sep.
1611	April	1	ffranciscus Davies & Elizabetha Baytman; nupt.
	April	13	Ellinora Willcox; sep.
	May	5	Ellinora fil. Thome Prescott & Margerie; bap.
	May	5	Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	May	10	Thomas Morgan; sep.
	May	12	Jana fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
	May	30	ffranciscus Geares; sep.
	May	19*	Joh'es fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
	June	2	Joh'es fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
	June	2	Margaret' fil. Rich'i Addams & Alicie; bap.
	July	14	Thomas fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
	Sep.	10	Joh'es Hawkins; sep.
	Sep.	22	Tymothens fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Oct.	6	Rich'us Pryce; sep.
	Oct.	17	Robartus Prescott; sep.
	Oct.	20	Judeth' fil. Lawrentii Hill & Ellinore; bap.
	Oct.	27	Henricus fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct.	28	ffranciscus fil. Edwardi Taylor & Susanne; bap.
	Nov.	3	Edwardus Phillipes & Johanna Yekins; nupt.
	Nov.	10	Thomas fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	Dec.	15	Alicia fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
	Jan.	12	Thomas fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
	Jan.	16	Dorithea Haddon; sep.
	Jan.	16	Katherina fil. Reginaldi Morys & Johanne; bap.
	Jan.	19	Rich'us Cramer; sep.
	Jan.	19	Katherina Morys; sep.
	Jan.	21	Alicia Lister; sep.
	Jan.	26	Johanna fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenne; bap.
	Jan.	28	Galfrydus Hall; sep.
	Feb.	2	Maria fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

1611	Feb.	9	Margaret' fil. Joh'is Leightonne & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb.	9	Margeria fil. Robarti Speed & Margerie; bap.
	Feb.	16	Georgius fil. Thome Chorltonne & Alicie; bap.
	Feb.	28	Alicia Hardnadge; sep.
	Mar.	7	Maria fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	7	Rich'us Langley, Junior; sep.
	Mar.	21	Jacobus Robinson; sep.
	Mar.	22	Evan ap Owen; sep.
1612	Mar.	26	Rich'us Beard; sep.
	Mar.	27	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
	April	13	Rich'us fil. Thome Lancastle & Ellinore; bap.
	April	14	Alicia Chadocke; sep.
	April	19	Georgius Chorlton; sep.
	April	13*	Sara Langley; sep.
	June	1	Maria Burges; sep.
	June	2	Egidius Roe; sep.
	July	1	Thomas fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	July	19	Martha fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethe; bap.
	July	26	Jocosa fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
	Aug.	14	Jocosa Harding; sep.
	Sep.	4	Lawrentius Stitche; sep.
	Sep.	13	Thomas fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
	Sep.	25	Brigitta fil. Thome Crewe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	25	Elizabetha fil. Lanncleti Ludlow, armigeri, & Margaret; bap.
	Sep.	27	Anna fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
	Sep.	25*	Humfridus Browne & Ellinora Weston, vid.; nupt.
	Sep.	29	David ap Jenkin & Jana Hawkins, vid.; nupt.
	Oct.	2	Rich'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
	Oct.	7	Izabella fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	24	Joh'es Hamond & Maria Addams; nupt.
	Dec.	2	Andreas fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet'; bap.
	Dec.	2	Rich'us Patingham; sep.
	Dec.	6	Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
	Dec.	7	Doritbea fil. Thome Stanley & Katherinae; bap.
	Dec.	20	Maria fil. Thome Beard & Elinore; bap.
	Dec.	22	Agnet' Garbett; sep.
	Dec.	26	Cicilia fil. Joh'is Mathews & Ellinore; bap.
	Jan.	1	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
	Jan.	13	Cicilia Mathews; sep.
	Jan.	22	Rich'us Langley; sep.
	Feb.	3	ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	1	Mabella & Avicia fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
	Mar.	14	Avicia Uxley; sep.
	Mar.	14	ffranciscus fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar.	23	Joh'es Haddon fil. Alicie Haddon & Thome Beard; bap.
1613	April	5	Will'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
	April	5	Georgius fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
	April	13	Elizabeth Addams; sep.
	May	5	Jacobus fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
	May	5	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
	May	28	Jacobus & Joh'es Jenkin; sep.
	May	30	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
	June	29	Jana Shelfe'd; sep.
	June	30	Jana Bradley; sep.
	July	6	Elizabeth Burges; sep.
	July	11	Margareta fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.

* So dated in original.

1613	July	21	Jana fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
	Aug.	6	Margeria Geast; sep.
	Aug.	8	ffranciscus fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
	Aug.	20	Mabella Uxley; sep.
	Sep.	19	Maria fil. Evann' Davies & Alicie; bap.
	Sep.	26	Rogerus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
	Oct.	19	Carolus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Oct.	19	Joh'es fil. Will'i Mivart & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	5	Will'us Croyden; sep.
	Nov.	14	Thomas Croyden fil. Alicie Croyden & Ludovici Poell ut dicitur; bap.
	Nov.	28	Joh'es Barley; sep.
	Nov.	28	Thomas fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
	Dec.	2	Carolus Langley; sep.
	Dec.	7	Ellinora Baytman; sep.
	Dec.	12	Robartus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	21	Jana Synar; sep.
	Jan.	6	Robartus fil. Robart' Smith & Margerie; bap.
	Jan.	18	Robartus Lister; sep.
	Jan.	21	Rich'us Willcoks; sep.
	Feb.	12	Will'us Wylcoks; sep.
	Feb.	6*	Rich'us Lee & Alicia Morgan; nupt.
	Feb.	13	Judeth Garbet; sep.
	Mar.	13	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinor; bap.
	Mar.	27	Joh'es fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret; bap.
1614	April	2	Elizabetha Scarlett; sep.
	May	20	Will'mus Mivart; sep.
	May	24	Radulphus Price; sep.
	May	29	Robartus fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
	June	2	Ellinora fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
	June	9	Will'us James; sep.
	June	24	Gilbertus fil. Will'i Mason & Johanne; bap.
	June	25	Rosamuda fil. Will'i Morse & Rosamudi; bap.
	June	25	Rosamuda Morse; sep.
	June	29	Rich'us Roe fil. Rich'i Roe putavi patris & ffrancisci Yeat; bap.
	July	10	ffranciscus fil. Thome Stanley & Katherine; bap.
	Oct.	21	Jocosa Stitche; sep.
	Nov.	7	Samuel Geares; sep.
	Nov.	20	ffranciscus fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
	Dec.	9	Elizabetha Stitche; sep.
	Dec.	10	Will'mus Crosse; sep.
	Dec.	20	Henricus Joyse; sep.
	Dec.	26	Robertus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
	Jan.	5	Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne; sep.
	Jan.	22	Thomas fil. Joh'is Matthews & Ellinore; bap.
	Jan.	23	Rich'us Hasselwood & ffranciscus Wevar; nupt.
	Feb.	1	Rowlandus fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenne; bap.
	Feb.	5	Thomas fil. Rich'i Lee & Alicie; bap.
	Feb.	12	Moricius fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
	Feb.	12	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
	Feb.	21	Joh'es Chawner; sep.
	Mar.	1	Robertus Baytman; sep.
	Mar.	6	Will'us Gardner; sep.
	Mar.	15	Agnet' Haddon; sep.
	Mar.	15	Rogerus Oakes; sep.
1615	April	8	Anna Creamer; sep.

* So dated in original.

1615	April	16	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
	May	7	Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
	May	12	ffranciscus Nashe; sep.
	May	14	Joh'es fil. Georgii Gest & Agnet'; bap.
	June	11	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Harding & Sare; bap.
	June	16	Joh'es Lister; sep.
	June	18	Sara, fil. Henrici Bevans & Johanne; bap.
	July	5	Petrus fil. Edwardi Phillipes & Joannae; bap.
	July	23	Thomas Price; sep.
	July	25	Maria fil. Robarti Bridgwod & Katherine; bap.
	Sep.	3	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
	Sep.	12	Rich'us Hoggis & Anna Scriven; nupt.
	Sep.	24	Mathew fil. Rich'i Raignoldes & Joannae; bap.
	Sep.	30	Thomas Cumberland & Maria Jonnes; nupt.
	Oct.	1	Mathew Raignolds; sep.
	Oct.	8	Elizabetha fil. Evanni Davies & Alicie; bap.
	Oct.	29	Susanna fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
	Nov.	12	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
	Nov.	19	Maria fil. Davidi Rowlands & Alicie; bap.
	Nov.	19	Margeria' fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
	Dec.	3	Margeria' fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
	Dec.	6	Dorithea Cue; sep.
	Dec.	7	Elizabetha Matheas; sep.
	Dec.	17	Will'us Clark; sep.
	Dec.	24	Margeria fil. Reginaldi Phillipes & Joanne; bap.
	Dec.	24	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Hasselwood & ffrancisci; bap.
	Dec.	24	Thomas Matheas; sep.
	Dec.	27	Anna Granger; sep.
	Jan.	1	Richardus fil. Joh'is Chilton & Ellinore; bap.
	Jan.	7	Jocosa Hasselwood; sep.
	Jan.	7	Margareta fil. Edwardi Croyden & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	17	Jacobus fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie; bap.
	Jan.	14*	Margeria Ashwood; sep.
	Feb.	7	Gilbertus Codre; sep.
	Feb.	12	Magdelena Codre; sep.
	Feb.	18	Jana fil. Edwardi Jones & Joannae; bap.
	Feb.	25	Johanna Jonnes; sep.
	Feb.	28	Griffith Price; sep.
	Mar.	3	Moricius fil. Joh'is Price & Margerie; bap.
	Mar.	10	Jacobus fil. Rich'i Ycke & Izalle; bap.
	Mar.	17	Michaelis fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
	Mar.	24	Rosamunda fil. Thome Evans & Alicie; bap.
1616	April	1	Thomas fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore; bap.
	April	2	Thomas fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
	April	17	Ed'r'us fil. Edw'r'i Russell & Johanne; bap.
	April	21	Will'us fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
	June	1	Will'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
	June	5	Magdalena Stokes; sep.
	June	9	Constance fil. Joh'is Nash & Agnet'; bap.
	July	9	Edwardus Russell; sep.
	July	10	Joh'es Whitope fil. Katherine Whithope & Joh'is Nashe pat. put.; bap.
	Aug.	8	Anna Gest; sep.
	Sep.	8	Anna fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	18	Henricus Doe; sep.
	Sep.	14*	Joh'es Lee & Alicia Clark; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1616	Sep.	22	Joh'es Rhoden & Cicilia Lee; nupt.
	Sep.	29	Joanna fil. Humfridi Clarke & Joanne; bap.
	Oct.	3	Constance Nashe; sep.
	Oct.	3	Joh'es Child; sep.
	Oct.	13	Rich'us Taylor; sep.
	Nov.	1	Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	30	Johannes Uxley nup. Rector de Brosley; sep.
	Dec.	9	ffraunces Yate; sep.
	Dec.	28	Michaell fil. Wil'mi Robartes; bap.
	Jan.	5	ffraunces Langley; sep.
	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Barlowe; sep.
	Feb.	16	Edward fil. Morris Owens; bap.
	Feb.	23	Will'm's fil. Joh'is Robarts; bap.
	Feb.	24	Georgius Guest; sep.
	Mar.	9	Richardus fil. Edwardi Duke'; bap.
	Mar.	23	Edwardus fil. Michaelis Blakemore; bap.
	Mar.	23	Nathaneell fil. Aliciæ Myvard; bap.
1617	April	6	Richardus fil. Richard' Home; bap.
	April	6	Georgius fil. Raynoldi Lambet; bap.
	April	29	Margaret Staunton; sep.
	May	30*	William Payter & Alis Myvard; nupt.
	May	1	Elsabeth fil. Richard Hagar; bap.
	May	4	Richardus fil. Joh'is Harding; bap.
	May	4	Elsabeth fil. Richard Haselwood; bap.
	May	20	Thomas Lyster, mersus; sep.
	June	12	Richard Harding abovesaid; sep.
	June	8*	Anne fil. Joh'is Huxley; bap.
	June	25	Rowland Coxe; sep.
	June	29	Humfrey fil. Edward Moke; bap.
	July	4	Joyce fil. Jacobi Uxley; bap.
	July	13	Morris fil. Edward Abrey; bap.
	July	13	Joane fil. Roberti Speed; bap.
	Oct.	14	Thomas fil. Rice James & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	21	John Horton; sep.
	Oct.	24	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Langley; bap.
	Oct.	29	ffrenciscus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
	Nov.	3	Rich'us Croyden & Joanna Chace; nupt.
	Nov.	23	Thomas fil. Joh'is Walton & Elinor Baylie; bap.
	Nov.	27	Margeria Stitche; sep.
	Dec.	4	Humfrid' Moke; sep.
	Dec.	7	Anne Clifford; sep.
	Dec.	8	ffranciscus Nash; sep.
	Dec.	13	Margaret fil. Joh'is Rhoden; bap.
	Dec.	21	Joane fil. Rob'ti Smithe; bap.
	Dec.	21	Elinor fil. Rich'i Rodes & Alicie; bap.
	Dec.	21	Izabell Haddon; sep.
	Dec.	23	William Hemlocke; sep.
	Dec.	31	Joh'is Lye; sep.
	Jan.	6	Elinor Rodes; sep.
	Jan.	18	Margaret fil. Rich'i Kyme; bap.
	Jan.	18	Walter fil. Will'i Sheeraughte; bap.
	Jan.	25	Margaret Kyme; sep.
	Jan.	25	Edward fil. Joh'i Yeate; bap.
	Jan.	28	Hughe Langley; sep.
	Feb.	2	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Garrett; bap.
	Feb.	11	William Langley & Elizabeth Langley; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1617	Feb.	22	Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn; bap.
	Feb.	24	John Mathewes; sep.
	Feb.	27	Avicia fil. Thome Blackwey; bap.
	Mar.	1	Samuell Bartonn; sep.
	Mar.	15	William Haddon; sep.
	Mar.	25	Joh'es fil. Hugonis Lumbarte; bap.
1618	April	7	Rice Griffithes; sep.
	April	19	Katherine Bateman; sep.
	April	20	Thomas fil. Rich'i Croyden; bap.
	April	23	Katherine fil. ffrancisci Davies; bap.
	April	25	Walter Sheerraughte; sep.
	April	26	Jana fil. Rich'i Geares; bap.
	April	26	Rich'us & Maria fil. Joh'i Rutter; bap.
	May	1	Maria Rutter; sep.
	May	3	Bridgette fil. Rich'i Harnedge; bap.
	May	10	Sislie Lie; sep.
	May	14	Maria fil. Joh'i Chiltonn; bap.
	May	15	Roger Nashe; sep.
	May	26	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke; bap.
	Aug.	2	ffrancis Mann; sep.
	Aug.	2	Jocosa fil. Thome Purslowe; bap.
	Aug.	3	Edward Hill & Elinor Mathewes; nupt.
	Aug.	16	Thomas fil. Joh'is Berd; bap.
	Aug.	16	Sara fil. Will'i Stintonn; bap.
	Aug.	18	Margerie Jeffryes; sep.
	Sep.	10	Will'us Sheerraughte; sep.
	Sep.	14	Joh'es Wenland, m'sus; sep.
	Sep.	29	Margarette fil. Thom' Evans; bap.
	Oct.	1	ffrancis fil. Ed'ei Hill; bap.
	Oct.	22	Joh'is Garbette; sep.
	Nov.	1	Thomas fil. Henrici Hemlocke; bap.
	Nov.	13	ffrancis Hill; sep.
	Nov.	21	Ed'r'us fil. Ed'r'i Hill; bap.
	Nov.	21	Henricus Chellwicke; sep.
	Nov.	24	Alicia fil. Nicholas Harrison; bap.
	Nov.	30	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Haselwood; bap.
	Jan.	1	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Berd; bap.
	Jan.	13	Jacobus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
	Jan.	20	Rob'tus ap Yeavan; sep.
	Jan.	31	Thomas fil. Will'i Langley; bap.
	Feb.	12	Jana Sheerraughte; sep.
	Feb.	24	ffrances fil. Joh'is Johnsonn; bap.
	Mar.	14	Alicia fil. Ed'r'i Mokes; bap.
	Mar.	21	Elenor fil. Joh'is Home; bap.
1619	Mar.	27	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Griffithes; bap.
	April	4	Will'us Torpley & Elizabeth Griffithes; nupt.
	April	11	Katherina Baylie; sep.
	May	6	Margarett fil. Hopkin ap Thomas; bap.
	May	9	Thomas fil. Joh'is ffarmer; bap.
	June	4	Thomas fil. Humfridi Mann; bap.
	June	11	Jana fil. Rich'i Cooke; bap.
	July	4	Richardus Jollye; sep.
	July	4	Katherina fil. Rich'i Rodes; bap.
	July	18	Thomas Mann; sep.
	July	19	Elizabeth fil. Lancelott Benbowe; bap.
	Aug.	29	Thomas fil. Robert Speed; bap.
	Sep.	17	Sara fil. Edmund Barton, Rectoris; bap.
	Dec.	10	Margareta fil. Hugonis Lombart; bap.

1619	Dec.	28	Widow Lee; sep.
	Jan.	6	Katherina uxor Ludovici Ramps al's Posthearne; sep.
	Jan.	16	Elnor fil. Roberti Smith; bap.
	Feb.	18	Arthure fil. Brasell Browne; bap.
	Feb.	20	Thomas fil. Thom' Blakeway; bap.
	Feb.	25	Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom; bap.
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom; sep.
1620	Mar.	31	Evan fil. Regimi (*sic*); bap.
	April	2	Richard fil. Gulielmi Robarts & M'garet; bap.
	April	2	Edward fil. Johann' Laighton & Ellnor; bap.
	April	30	ffraunces fil. Henrici Meare & Elizabethe; bap.
	June	5	Jane fil. Johannis Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	28	Maria fil. Richard Lawley & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	19	Michael Benbow; sep.
	July	21	Widowe Heath; sep.
	July	25	Constance fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	13	Mary fil. Rich' Harding & Elsabeth; bap.
	Sep.	3	Humfredus fil. Johannis Rutter & Alice; bap.
	Sep.	25	Joane fil. Johannis Armishar & Elen'; bap.
	Oct.	10	Edward fil. Humfredi Clearke & Joan; bap.
	Oct.	29	Alse Wilding; sep.
	Nov.	9	Isabel fil. Richard Haring & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	16	Jane fil. Joh'is Chilton & Eln'; bap.

Here follows a blank page in the Register, upon which the four following entries appear:

1617	Oct.	25	Susanna fil. ffrancisci Owens Chs & Isabel; bap.
1619	Nov.	2	Diott fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
1622	April	18	ffrancisca fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.
1624	June	24	Isabella fil. p'dict' ffrancisci & Isabel; bap.

1620	Dec.	10	Jane fil. Owen Evan & Elsabeth; bap.
	Jan.	6	Mary fil. Thom' Evans & Alic'; bap.
	Jan.	13	Thomas fil. Rich'i Harrison & Marie; bap.
	Jan.	13	Thom' fil. Richardi Hagar & Elisabeth; bap.
	Jan.	28	Rebecca fil. Edmund Barton, Rector, & Maria; bap.
	Mar.	10	Margaret Bellchar; sep.
1621	Mar.	25	Maria fil. Will'mi Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	1	Johannes fil. Johann' Johnson & Anne; bap.
	April	8	Richard fil. Johann' Harding & Sare; bap.
	April	8	Thomas fil. Richard Weale & Anne; bap.
	May	6	Maria fil. Johann' Nashe & Ann'; bap.
	May	1*	John Poyner & Anne Russell; nupt.
	May	10	Guilbert Evans & Elsabeth Layghton; nupt.
	May	11	Richard Harding; sep.
	May	22	John & Elizabeth fil. Hugh Price & Elsabeth; bap.
	May	27	Edward fil. ffrancis Saunsomme & Joane; bap.
	July	8	Hugh fil. Edward Croyden & Elsabeth; bap.
	July	22	Richard fil. Edward Hill & El'nor; bap.
	St. James his day.		Richard fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
	July	29	John fil. Harrie Hemlock & El'nor; bap.
	Aug.	22	John the supposed son of . . . . Shorter begotten of Margaret Bayly; bap.
	Aug.	26	Edward Laighton; sep.
	Aug.	29	John Brewerton; sep.
	Sep.	2	Edward fil. Evan Jones & Elnor; bap.
	Sep.	7	Edward Pacy; sep.

* So dated in original.

1621	Sep.	11	Robert fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
	Sep.	11	Thomas fil. Richard Haselwood & ffrances; bap.
	Oct.	3	ffraunces fil. Robert Taylour & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	9	Mabell fil. Gilberti Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	21	Richard fil. Edward Alrey & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	26	Robert fil. Johann' Yate & Marie; bap.
	Dec.	29	Sicely fil. Johann' Farmar & Ann; bap.
	Jan.	6	Mary fil. Roger Mason & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	6	Katherine fil. Robert Smith, sen., & Margerie; bap.
	Jan.	13	Margerie fil. Johann' Ahome & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	17	Elsabeth fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	19	Mary Mason; sep.
	Jan.	27	Elizabeth Mason; sep.
	Feb.	3	Richard fil. Johann' Belcham al's Robarts & . . . .; bap.
			Diana fil. (*sic*)
	Mar.	24	James fil. Johann' Rowden & . . cely; bap.
	Mar.	24	Elsabeth fil. Thome Blakeway & Katherine; bap.
1622	Mar.	31	Humfredus fil. Johann' Brooke & Ann; bap.
	April	7	Thomas fil. Richard Haddon & ffrauncisc'; bap.
	April	5*	Josuas Onions; sep.
	April	21	Humfrey fil. Humfr'di Man & Anne; bap.
	June	8	Joane the wife of ffraunces Benbow; sep.
	June	23	John fil. Rich'i James & Elsabeth; bap.
	July	5	John Griffits; sep.
	July	7	Jane fil. Thom' Asham & ffrauncis; bap.
	July	12	John Harris; sep.
	July	13	Susanna fil. Johann' Harding & Sara; bap.
	July	28	Josephus fil. Josephi Wintle & Maria; bap.
	Oct.	4	Maria Smart; sep.
	Oct.	13	Jana fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasin; bap.
	Nov.	16	Margarie Smithe; sep.
	Nov.	22	Joh'es Bailie; sep.
	Nov.	25	Willi'mus Benbowe & Margerie Bradley; nupt.
	Dec.	1	Joh'es Burges fil. Elizabethe Burges & Thome Harrison; bap.
	Dec.	21	Joh'es Burges supradict'; sep.
	Jan.	5	Elizabeth fil. Will'i Home & Maria; bap.
	Jan.	12	Joycosa Willcoks; sep.
	Jan.	19	Jocosa Cadman; sep.
	Jan.	19	Will'us . . . . filius cujusd' . . . .; bap.
	Jan.	25	Will'us . . . . supradict'; sep.
	Feb.	2	ffrancis fil. Hugonis Lumbard & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	14	William Willcoks; sep.
	Feb.	16	Edward fil. Will'mi ffoord; bap.
	Mar.	2	Margarett fil. Silvanus Mivard & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	2	Jone fil. Willi'mi Benbowe & Margerie; bap.
	Mar.	9	Will'mus fil. Joh'is Rutter & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	17	Joanna Speed; sep.
	Mar.	18	Ales Astley; sep.
	Mar.	21	Rob'tus Smith; sep.
1623	Mar.	25	Edwardus Sawyer; sep.
	May	25	Andrewe fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jana; bap.
	May	25	Elenor Hemlocke; sep.
	May	30	Thomas Jukes; sep.
	June	4	Edward fil. William ffoard; sep.
	July	19	Ciceli ffarmer; sep.
	July	23	Sicely fil. Henrici Reddiard & Ann; bap.

* So dated in original.

1623	Aug.	10	Margaret Belcham al's Robarts fil. Will'mi Roberts & Ann; bap.
	Aug.	10	Sara fil. Georgii Deacon & Maudlin; bap.
	Aug.	24	Margaret fil. Henrici Meare & Elsabeth; bap.
	Sep.	6	John Davies; sep.
	Sep.	9	Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn & Marie; bap.
	Sep.	14	Daniell Baylie; sep.
	Sep.	21	Joh'es fil. Johannis Chilton & Elianor; bap.
	Sep.	29	Evan Edwards & Anne Holland; nupt.
	Sep.	29	William Harris & Mary Coxe; nupt.
	Oct.	21	Joyce & Alse fil. Thome Griffits & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	27	Edward Eaves & Isabel Garbet; nupt.
	Nov.	3	John Parre & Anne Guest; nupt.
	Nov.	4	Anne Lane; sep.
	Nov.	10	Thomas Eaves & Elizabeth Haddon; nupt.
	Nov.	13	Robert Shaw; sep.
	Nov.	15	ffrancis Roberts; sep.
	Nov.	23	William fil. Rich' Ahome & Joane; bap.
	Dec.	13	Frauncis Benbowe; sep.
	Dec.	17	Will'm Robarts; sep.
	Dec.	26	Ann fil. Thom' Blakeway & Ann; bap.
	Dec.	26	Margaret Meare; sep.
	Jan.	1	Griffith Jones; sep.
	Jan.	1	Thomas Mason; sep.
	Jan.	6	Mary fil. ffrauncisci Saunsome & Joan; bap.
	Jan.	14	Sicely Rydiard; sep.
	Jan.	26	Margaret Chilton; sep.
	Jan.	28	Jane Chilton; sep.
	Feb.	3	John Haddon; sep.
	Feb.	21	Anna Wainright; sep.
	Feb.	22	Thomas Haddon; sep.
	Feb.	22	Isabell fil. Richard Lawley & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	22	Novice (?) Owens; sep.
	Mar.	22	John James; sep.
	Mar.	24	Anne Nash; sep.
1624	Mar.	29	Elisabeth fil. Richard Hughes & Elsabeth; bap.
	April	16	Hugh Price & Sarah Bradeley; nupt.
	April	21	Mary Saunsome; sep.
	May	11	Rowland Prinn; sep.
	May	11	John fil. Rich. Cooke & Jane; bap.
	May	12	Hugh Price; sep.
	May	30	Edward fil. John Brooke & Elnor; bap.
	June	8	Thomas fil. Hugh Price & Sarah; bap.
	June	22	Thomas Burgess & Anne Palmer; nupt.
	June	23	Will'm fil. George Deacon & Maudlin; bap.
	June	25	Lawrence Ancocks al's Marsh; sep.
	June	26	Will'm Langley, gentlem'; sep.
	July	11	Judeth fil. Evan Jones & Elnor; bap.
	July	23	Roger Hottrell; sep.
	July	25	Thomas fil. William Robberts al's Belcha & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	8	Edward fil. Edward Croydon & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	18	Thomas Parker & Katherine Davies; nupt.
	Aug.	28	Thomas Robartes; sep.
	Sep.	5	Thomas fil. Owen Evanns & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	17	John Leake; sep.
	Sep.	25	Joane Corser; sep.
	Sep.	26	Michaell fil. Richard Harding & Elsabeth; bap.
	Sep.	26	Humfrey fil. Edward Hill & Elnor; bap.
	Nov.	5	Elisabeth Weaver; sep.

1624	Nov. 10	Elner Williams; sep.
	Nov. 15	Will'm Roden & Margaret Lie; nupt.
	Nov. 18	John Hughes; sep.
	Nov. 21	Jane fil. Hughe Lombart & Jane; bap.
	Nov. 21	Hugh Bennet; sep.
	Nov. 25	Margaret fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
	Dec. 18	Joyce fil. Henry Reddiard & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 25	Mary fil. Will'm Harris & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 25	Mary Harris; sep.
	Dec. 27	Judeth fil. Roger ffloyd & Elisabeth; bap.
	Dec. 28	Avis Huxley; sep.
	Jan. 2	Jone Barker; sep.
	Jan. 9	Joyce fil. Thomas Eaves & Elsabeth; bap.
	Jan. 30	William fil. Henry Meare & Elisabeth; bap.
	Feb. 20	Will'm fil. Richard Haddon & ffrauncis; bap.
	Feb. 20	Thom' fil. Walter Appen & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 20	Elisabeth fil. Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 24	Widow Whiteop; sep.
	Feb. 27	George fil. George Deacon & Mawdlin; bap.
	Feb. 27	John fil. Thom' Assley & Martha; bap.
	Feb. 27	Anne Griffits; sep.
	Feb. 28	Thomas Haines & Elisabeth Lavender; nupt.
	Mar. 1	Michaell Barker; sep.
	Mar. 4	Anne Price; sep.
	Mar. 20	Anne fil. John Roden & Sicely; bap.
	Mar. 20	Thomas Price; sep.
1625	Mar. 26	Will'm Watkins; sep.
	Mar. 27	Judeth fil. Thom' Burges & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 30	Mary Evans; sep.
	April 10	Joane Bradley; sep.
	April 24	Elizabeth fil. John Jhonson; bap.
	May 8	Elizabeth fil. Francis Sansome & Joane; bap.
	May 9	Thomas Buckley & Isabell Baylie; nupt.
	May 29	Katherine Robbinson; sep.
	June 4	Thomas Morris; sep.
	June 6	Will'm fil. Will'm Benbow & Margerie; bap.
	June 26	ffrauncis filia humfrey Clearke & Joane; bap.
	July 10	John fil. Edward Glover & Sicely; bap.
	July 10	Joh' Barlow; sep.
	July 24	Alsa fil. Guilbert Evans & Elisabeth; bap.
	July 24	Anna fil. Rich'i James & Elisabeth; bap.
	Aug. 8	Thomas Croyden; sep.
	Aug. 9	Hugh Croyden; sep.
	Aug. 23	John Owen; sep.
	Aug. 28	Elisabetha fil. Richard Preston & Mar'; bap.
	Aug. 28	Thomas Browne; sep.
	Sep. 11	Johann' fil. Johann' Armishaw & Elien'; bap.
	Sep. 19	Henricus fil. Sylvani Myvord & Elis'b'; bap.
	Oct. 9	Thomas Price & Isabell Clearke; nupt.
	Oct. 20	Katherine Beard; sep.
	Nov. 6	Robert fil. Thom' Evans & Alice; bap.
	Nov. 6	Johann' fil. Roger Barker & Ann; bap.
	Nov. 7	Gulielm' fil. Will'm Hanmer & Judith; bap.
	Nov. 13	Thoma' fil. Johann' Williams & Kather'; bap.
	Nov. 27	Katherine fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce; bap.
	Dec. 18	Ann fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth'; bap.
	Jan. 15	Ann fil. Henrici Ward & Joyce; bap.
	Jan. 29	Anthonie fil. Richard Adams & Jane; bap.

1625	Feb.	4	Georg Bayley & Elisabeth Hughes; nupt.
	Feb.	5	Will'm fil. Johann' Yate & Mar'; bap.
	Feb.	5	Will'm fil. Johann' Chilton & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	9	Thomas Evauns; sep.
	Feb.	26	Rich'us fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
	Mar.	1	Alicia Andros; sep.
	Mar.	12	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Home & Maria; bap.
	Mar.	12	Rowlandus fil. Thom' Powford & Johanne; bap.
	Mar.	12	Thom' fil. Johannis Robarts & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	12	Anne Davies; sep.
	Mar.	15	Margarett fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Nuell'; bap.
	Mar.	18	Will'mus Home; sep.
	Mar.	22	Maria fil. Katherinæ Blakeway; bap.
1626	Mar.	26	Thomas fil. Willi'mi Robartes & Ann; bap.
	April	10	Robert fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
	April	11	Johann' Bradeley; sep.
	April	16	ffrauncisc' fil. Will'm Roden & Margaret; bap.
	April	20	Will'm Wittwicke & Elianor Griffits; nupt.
	April	20	ffrauncisi fil. Robert' Haddon & Joan; bap.
	May	7	Alse Garbet; sep.
	May	9	Thomas Wright & Anne Munslowe; nupt.
	May	10	Doritie fil. Thom' Bowkley & Isabell; bap.
	May	10	Isabell Bowkley; sep.
	May	28	Johannes fil. Johann' Rutter & Joyce; bap.
	June	5	Richard Owld; sep.
	June	13	Mathew Wheeleright & Alce Assbury; nupt.
	July	3	John Mann & Judith Haddon; nupt.
	July	9	Will'm fil. Johann' Morrice & Elisab'; bap.
	July	16	Richard fil. Will'mi Edwards & Anne; bap.
	July	16	Joyce fil. Johann' Bowkley & Elisabeth; bap.
	Aug.	2	Joann' fil. Johann' Ahome & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	17	Richard fil. Thom' Price & Isabel; bap.
	Sep.	18	Henricus Aphues; sep.
	Sep.	24	Gulielm' fil. Guliel' Lewes & Elsabeth; bap.
	Sep.	29	Thom' Ashcot; sep.
	Oct.	10	Gulielmus fil. Georgii Bagley (? Bayley) & Elsabeth; bap.
	Nov.	11	Johannes fil. Johann' Man & Judith; bap.
	Nov.	30	Johann' fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	25	Johann' fil. Robert Tannet & Joyce; bap.
	Jan.	7	Margareta fil. Roberti Cole & Katherine; bap.
	Jan.	21	Richard fil. Launce'tt Benbow & Isabel; bap.
	Feb.	4	Anna fil. Johann' Brookes & Ann'; bap.
	Feb.	4	Anna fil. Thom' Ashley & Martha; bap.
	Feb.	5	Richard Haddon; sep.
	Nov.*	18	Thomas Grubb & Joanna Rodes; nupt.
	Nov.*	23	Richard Weaver & Joyce Davis; nupt.
	Mar.	2	Elisabeth fil. Hugonis Jones & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	2	Elsabeth fil. Edward Robberts & feales (?); bap.
	Mar.	11	Joane fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	11	Anna fil. Johann' Rutter & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	18	Anne fil. Richard Smith & Ann'; bap.
1627	April	1	Thoma' Davis fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth'; bap.
	April	22	Joyce fil. Will'mi Witwicke & Elnour; bap.
	April	26	Roger Waker & Maria Russell; nupt.
	April	28	Widow Cradock; sep.
	May	3	Margaret Cole; sep.

* *Sic*, but ? February.

1627	May	7	John Watton; sep.
	June	3	Johannes fil. Lewes Jones & Maud; bap.
	June	10	George fil. Will'm Roberts & Ann'; bap.
	June	17	Johann' fil. Thom' Wrighte & Ann'; bap.
	June	24	Johann' fil. Henrici Reddyard & Ann'; bap.
	June	25	Gulielmus Newe & Bettrine Lacon; nupt.
	July	1	Margaret fil. Evan' Jones & Elnor'; bap.
	July	15	Al'ce Dayhouse; sep.
	Aug.	5	Edward's fil. Richard Pacye & Ann'; bap.
	Aug.	5	Oliver fil. Roger ffloyd & Elsabeth; bap.
	Aug.	26	Joane Dawley; sep.
	Aug.	28	Edward Pacy; sep.
	Sep.	2	Jane fil. Edward Eaves & Isabel; bap.
	Oct.	29	Joane fil. Evan Jasp (?) & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	30	Elisabeth fil. Will'mi Harris & Elisab'; bap.
	Oct.	29*	Joane Caplewood; sep.
	Nov.	26	Widow Leake; sep.
	Dec.	2	ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Saunsonne & Joan; bap.
	Dec.	9	Robert fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasine; bap.
	Dec.	9	Johann' fil. Thom' Eaves & Elsabeth; bap.
	Dec.	30	Elianour fil. Owen Evans & Elisab'; bap.
	Jan.	15	Thomas Paine & Al'ce Cotrill; nupt.
	Feb.	2	Anne Prychard; sep.
	Feb.	3	Gulielm' fil. Silvan' Myvard & Elsabeth; bap.
	Feb.	3	Sarah fil. Gulielm' Benbow & Marger'; bap.
	Feb.	6	Thomas Grainger; sep.
	Feb.	24	Thom' fil. Hugon' Cullis & Elnor; bap.
	Mar.	14	Cicely Langley; sep.
	Mar.	19	Johann' fil. Thom' Haines & Elisabeth; bap.
	Mar.	19	Elisabeth fil. Thome Haines & Elisabeth; bap.
	Mar.	21	Elisabeth Haines p'dict'; sep.
1628	Mar.	30	Jacobus fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	30	Gulielm' fil. Gulielm' Morris & Elisabeth; bap.
	Mar.	30	Elisabetha fil. Johann' Roberts & Margaret; bap.
	April	15	Elisabetha fil. Ryse Edwards & Kath'; bap.
	April	19	Joyse Weaver; sep.
	April	23	Richardus Yate; sep.
	April	23	Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth; bap.
	April	24	Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth; sep.
	April	27	Dorothy fil. Will'i Ahome & Mar'; bap.
	May	11	Jane fil. Johann' Will'm's & Katherine Will'm's; bap.
	May	12	William Davis; sep.
	June	1	ffrancis fil. Thom' Evans & Alicie; bap.
	June	8	Joh'es Lee; sep.
	June	22	Joh'es fil. Rob't Coles & Janæ; bap.
	July	6	Anna fil. Walteri Pugh & Janæ; bap.
	July	6	Elizabetha fil. Will'm Knowles & Elizabetha; bap.
	July	20	Thomas fil. Thoma' Burges & Anna; bap.
	July	20	Margeria fil. Hugonis Williams & Elizabetha; bap.
	July	20	Moricius Price; sep.
	July	23	Margreta Wilcox; sep.
	July	27	Samuellis fil. Ric'i Pary & Anna; bap.
	Aug.	3	Anna fil. Ric'i Wright & Anna; bap.
	Aug.	16	Margreta Smith; sep.
	Aug.	8*	Georgius Morrall & Joanna Croydon; nupt.
	Aug.	23	Cycelia ux. Jacobi Hartshorne de Benthall; sep.

* So dated in original.

1628	Aug. 31	Margreta fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
	Aug. 30*	Elnora fil. Joh'i Armmishaw & Elinora; bap.
	Sep. 4	Maria ux. Homffredie Lister; sep.
	Oct. 5	Joh'es Jones; sep.
	Oct. 7	Joh'es fil. Joh'i Hanley & ffrancæ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Moricius Langley; sep.
	Oct. 27	Joh'es Hanley & ffranc'a Haddon, vid.; nupt.
	Oct. 28	Gilbertus Evans & Jana Davies; nupt.
	Nov. 3	Joh'es & Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Roden & Cycelia; bap.
	Nov. 9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethæ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Ed'r'us fil. Will'm Roden & Margareta; bap.
	Nov. 15	Thom's Evans; sep.
	Nov. 23	Elnora fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Newellis; bap.
	Nov. 28	Will'mus Whithopp; sep.
	Nov. 30	Anna fil. Thomæ Calcott & Jona; bap.
	Nov. 30	Elizabetha fil. Ed'r'i Awbrie & Margareta; bap.
	Dec. 7	Thomas fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
	Dec. 7	Elizabeth fil. Tho. Rowley & Jona; bap.
	Dec. 14	Richardus fil. Rich'i James & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 8	Elizabetha fil. Tho. Rowley; sep.
	Jan. 18	Elnora fil. Hugonis Jones & Margareta; bap.
	Jan. 22	ffrancis Tilley & Elizabeth Bowkley; nupt.
	Jan. 23	Evan Davies, senio'; sep.
	Jan. 31	Daniell Tayler; sep.
	Feb. 11	Mary fil. ffran'ci Sanson & Joanna; bap.
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth Roden; sep.
	Mar. 8	Mathew fil. Mathew Whelewright & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 22	John fil. Edwardi Hill & Elnora; bap.
	Mar. 23	Elizabetha Nash, vid.; sep.
1629	Mar. 29	Edwardus fil. Thomas Astley & Martha; bap.
	Mar. 29	Maria fil. Will'm Pary & Katherina; bap.
	April 4	Richardus Roberts; sep.
	April 13	Richardus Rodes & Susanna Jeffreys; nupt.
	April 20	Moricius Stoakes & Elizabetha Guest; nupt.
	April 21	Cycely Cullys; sep.
	April 28	Thomas Pugh; sep.
	April 29	Anna Harneage, vid.; sep.
	May 7	Joh'es Poole & Jocosa Whithopp; nupt.
	May 22	Margareta Stych; sep.
	May 26	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Addams, gent., & Anna; bap.
	June 7	Elnora fil. Will'm Harrys & Elizabetha; bap.
	June 7	Margreta fil. Edwardi Roberts & Phelice; bap.
	June 9	Margeria Price; sep.
	June 24	Joh'is Eves; sep.
	June 28	Jana fil. Wm Willis & Sara'; bap.
	July 17	Morricius Stoakes; sep.
	July 19	Jocosa fil. Cornelii Higgins & Elizabetha; bap.
	July 19	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Nash & Elizabetha; bap.
	July 25	Ric'us fil. Richard Clowes, gen'r'; bap.
	July 26	Margreta fil. Ric'i Smith & Anna; bap.
	Aug. 1	Thomas fil. Rob'ti Haddon, jun., & Anna; bap.
	Aug. 2	Henricus fil. Hugonis Lombard & Jana; bap.
	Aug. 2	Thomas fil. Rob'ti Tannar & Jocose; bap.
	Aug. 9	P'dict' Thomas Tannar; sep.
	Aug. 9	Thomas fil. Thome Heynes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 23	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1629	Sep.	6	Joh'es fil. Gilberti Evans & Janæ; bap.
	Sep.	11	Thomas Bourges; sep.
	Sep.	20	ffrancis fil. Ladelatie Benbow & Anna; bap.
	Sep.	20	Isable fil. Thome Pryce & Isable; bap.
	Sep.	27	Maria fil. Ric. Eves & Annæ; bap.
	Oct.	23	Henricus Lombard; sep.
	Oct.	25	Thomas fil. Ric'i Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	8	Ric'us James; sep.
	Nov.	8	Thomas fil. Will'mus Witwyck & Elnor; bap.
	Nov.	22	Dorithea Bowkley; sep.
	Dec.	17	Morganus Roberts; sep.
	Dec.	20	William fil. Thome Rowley; bap.
	Jan.	1	Sara fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Knowles; sep.
	Jan.	19	Dorithie fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	19	Nicholas fil. Rob'ti Chorlton & Anna; bap.
	Jan.	22	Morycius fil. Moricii Stoakes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	23	Will'mus fil. Will'm Worthin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	29	Edwardus Harrys; sep.
	Feb.	1	Joh'es Morres; sep.
	Feb.	5	Anne Pursell; sep.
	Feb.	14	Ursula fil. Will'm Lewes & Jana; bap.
	Feb.	15	Thomas Speed; sep.
	Feb.	19	Anne Belcham, vid.; sep.
	Feb.	20	Maudelyn Hill, vid.; sep.
	Feb.	21	Joh'es fil. Thoma Bourges & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	21	Sara fil. Evani Jones & Elnora; bap.
	Feb.	27	Walterus Pryce; sep.
	Feb.	28	ffranciscus fil. Wil'm Roberts & Anna; bap.
	Mar.	12	Thomas Davies; sep.
	Mar.	14	Richardus fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
	Mar.	14	Isabella fil. Will'm Knowles & Margreta; bap.
	Mar.	19	Elnor Stych, vid.; sep.
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth Home; sep.
1630	April	9	Ed'r'us ffowke; sep.
	April	18	Mary fil. Ludovici Jones & Maudeline; bap.
	April	21	Elnora Wigmore, vid.; sep.
	April	25	ffranciscus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	27	Isabella Guest; sep.
	April	28	Isabella Pryce; sep.
	May	2	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Roberts & Margretæ; bap.
	May	9	Joh'is fil. Joh'i Jones & Joannæ; bap.
	May	23	Thomas fil. Charoli ap Davies & Mabellæ; bap.
	June	1	Joh'is Jones & Joanna Clarke; nupt.
	June	5	Thomas Cullis; sep.
	June	20	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Bassett & Annæ; bap.
	June	24	ffranc'us Astley & Agnes Belcham alias Roberts; bap.
	June	28	William Haddon; sep.
	June	29	Ed'r'us Guest & Elizabetha Yate; nupt.
	June	30	David Morres; sep.
	July	10	Margreta Chilton; sep.
	July	20	Ric'us Baylie & Brigett Pryce; nupt.
	July	25	Ric'us fil. Joh'i Cox & Joanna; bap.
	Aug.	1	Maria Yate; sep.
	Aug.	6	Maria Jones; sep.
	Aug.	15	Margretta Ashwood; sep.
	Aug.	23	Margreta Roberts; sep.
	Sep.	2	Isable fil. Will'mi Benbow & Margerie; bap.

1630	Sep.	9	Richardus Lee; sep.
	Sep.	30	Rob'tus Dun; sep.
	Oct.	2	Richardus Mathewes; sep.
	Oct.	14	George Guest & Maria Haddon; nupt.
	Oct.	17	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Geares & Dorothyea; bap.
	Nov.	14	Georgius fil. Rich'i Baylie & Briggette; bap.
	Nov.	15	Nicholas fil. Christopheri Sympson & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	22	Christopherus Wotton; sep.
	Nov.	27	Katherina Smith; sep.
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth fil. Owen Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	19	Robertus fil. Joh'i Williams & Katherine; bap.
	Dec.	19	Elnora fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnora; bap.
	Dec.	19	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Nash & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	21	Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Cotterrell & Maria; bap.
	Dec.	26	Anna Cope; sep.
	Dec.	27	Anna fil. Morycei Addams & Elnora; bap.
	Jan.	16	Elizabetha fil. Walteri Bushell & Mariæ; bap.
	Jan.	27	Joh'is Addams; sep.
	Feb.	2	Richardus fil. Richardi Weaver & Alic'a; bap.
	Feb.	2	Edwardus fil. Evani Jasper & Jana; bap.
	Feb.	19	Joh'is Lom (? Lombard); sep.
	Feb.	21	Elizabetha Cottrell; sep.
	Mar.	9	Rob'tus Williams; sep.
	Mar.	12	Jocosa Blike; sep.
	Mar.	13	Will'mus fil. Rob'ti Cok & Katherine; bap.
	Mar.	20	Margeria fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell; bap.
	Mar.	20	Anna fil. John Home & Elizabethæ; bap.
1631	Mar.	26	Rebecca fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosæ; bap.
	Mar.	27	Will'm's fil. Thome Davies & Dorothea; bap.
	Mar.	27	Anna fil. Joh'is Hill & Lucie; bap.
	April	11	Susanna fil. Rich'i Sanbadge & Julian'; bap.
	April	20	Elizabethe Smarte; sep.
	April	21	Elenor Ball; sep.
	April	22	Edmund Hill; sep.
	May	1	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Pacye & Agnet'; bap.
	May	4	Rebecca Preene; sep.
	May	15	Johannes fil. Rich'i Rodes, jun., & Susanna; bap.
	May	18	Thomas Edwardes; sep.
	May	22	Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethe; bap.
	May	30	Joh'es fil. Hugeo's Jones & Margaret; bap.
	May	31	Hugo's Lombard fil. Hugon's Lombard & Jane; bap.
	June	5	Thomas fil. Joh'is Chilton & Elenor; bap.
	June	15	Willi'us Corbett; sep.
	June	16	Joh'es Aston'n; sep.
	June	22	Elenor Shellfield; sep.
	July	5	Willi'us Cole; sep.
	July	10	Edward fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
	July	17	Jacobus fil. Rich'i Edwardes & Katherine; bap.
	July	25	Rich'us Shawe & Anna Edwardes; nupt.
	Aug.	7	Margaret fil. ffrauncisci Sansam & Joanne; bap.
	Aug.	13	Anne Home; sep.
	Aug.	14	Joh'es fil. Thome Callcott & Joanne; bap.
	Aug.	21	Willi'us fil. Hugo'is Williams & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	26	Rich'us Blakewey; sep.
	Aug.	28	Rich'us Sawbattche; sep.
	Aug.	28	Joh'es fil. David Edwardes & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	8	Georgius Stokes & Jane Yeate; nupt.
	Oct.	2	Alicia fil. Edward Abray & Margaret; bap.

1631	Oct.	9	Sara fil. Willi'mi Harries & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct.	11	Elizabeth Bowckley; sep.
	Oct.	16	Samuell fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothea; bap.
	Oct.	16	Thom's fil. Willi'mi Home & Marie; bap.
	Oct.	16	Joh'es fil. Thome Price & Izabelle; bap.
	Oct.	23	Thom's fil. Matthe's Wheelwright & Alice; bap.
	Oct.	30	Anna fil. Rich'i Haddon & Matthea; bap.
	Oct.	30	Maria fil. Joh'is Okes & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth fil. Georgii Stokes & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	6	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Rose; bap.
	Nov.	12	Georgius Jones; sep.
	Nov.	21	Owen Evanns; sep.
	Nov.	27	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Wright & Annæ; bap.
	Nov.	27	Anna fil. Edwardi Robarts & Phelicia; bap.
	Nov.	28	Georgius Smithe & Gilian Sanbatch; nupt.
	Dec.	17	Jacobus Hartshorne; sep.
	Dec.	17	Rich'us Allcoxe; sep.
	Dec.	18	Willi'us fil. Will'i Willis & Sara; bap.
	Dec.	20	Willi'us Davies alias Robinson; sep.
	Jan.	8	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna; bap.
	Feb.	8	Anna fil. Sylvanus Mivord & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	12	Maria fil. Rogeri ffloid & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	12	Morice fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	12	Thomas fil. predict' Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	12	Rich'us Lie; sep.
	Feb.	14	Elizabetha Porter; sep.
	Feb.	19	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Jarman & Katherine; bap.
	Feb.	25	Rich'us Bateman; sep.
	Mar.	10	Joh'es Mivord; sep.
	Mar.	11	Henricus fil. Rich'i Eves & Anna; bap.
	Mar.	18	Moses fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell'; bap.
	Mar.	22	Elizabetha Child; sep.
1632	Mar.	29	Christopher Dayos; sep.
	Mar.	30	Elizabeth fil. Georgii Marroll & Joanne; bap.
	April	2	Margaret fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	4	Humifrid' Jones; sep.
	April	10	Joyce Allcock; sep.
	April	17	Margaret Chilton; sep.
	April	18	Evann' Prichard; sep.
	April	19	Maria Hardinge; sep.
	April	27	Thome Blicke; sep.
	April	29	Jacobus fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelia; bap.
	May	6	Hugo fil. Ludovic Jones & Magdalen'; bap.
	May	6	Margaret fil. Joh'is Robarts & Margaret; bap.
	May	10	Edwardus fil. Willi'mi Nue & Beatrix; bap.
	May	10	Debora Nue soror Edwardi Nue predict'; bap.
	May	25	Edwardus Nue; sep.
	May	20*	Georgius fil. Georgii Geste & Marie; bap.
	May	23	Debora Nue; sep.
	May	29	Edward Pue & Margar' Sutton; nupt.
	May	31	Joh'es Blicke & Margaret . . . .; nupt.
	June	9	Thome Price; sep.
	June	17	Will'us fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith; bap.
	June	17	Thomas James; sep.
	June	24	Elizabeth fil. Nathanaell Bradley & Margaret; bap.
	July	1	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Poole & Susanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

1632	July	9	Joyce Andros; sep.
	July	15	Thome fil. Joh'is Hanley & ffrancise; bap.
	July	15	ffranciscus fil. Gilbort Evanns & Jane; bap.
	July	20	Anne Whittopp; sep.
	July	29	Maria fil. Will'mi Oakes & Jane; bap.
	July	31	Margaret Webbe; sep.
	Aug.	5	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Williams & Katherine; bap.
	Aug.	12	Maria fil. Willi'mi Knowles & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	19	Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowckley; bap.
	Aug.	23	Ann Jukes; sep.
	Aug.	26	Maria fil. Joh'is Harries & Mariæ; bap.
	Sep.	2	Rob'tus fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosa; bap.
	Sep.	9	Sara fil. ffrancisci Addams & Agnet'; bap.
	Sep.	10	Thomas Haddon; sep.
	Sep.	13	Rich'us Price & Elizabetha Stokes; nupt.
	Oct.	14	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bassedge & Agnet'; bap.
	Oct.	14	Elizabetha fil. Willi'mi Clowes & Katherine; bap.
	Oct.	16	ffranciscus Haselwood; sep.
	Oct.	21	Thom' fil. Roger' Richards & Constance; bap.
	Oct.	21	Willi'mus fil. Walter Pue & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	28	Thomas fil. Joh'is Jones & Joanne; bap.
	Nov.	1	Joh'es Bassedge; sep.
	Nov.	1	Willi'm's fil. David ffloid & Agnet'; bap.
	Nov.	4	Willi'us fil. Joh'is Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	29	Lawrenciu' fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothe; bap.
	Dec.	12	Joh'es Andros; sep.
	Dec.	14	David Dawley; sep.
	Jan.	13	Hugo fil. Hugo'is Cullins (Cullis) & Elenor; bap.
	Jan.	16	Edwardus fil. Will'mi Wittwick & Elenor; bap.
	Jan.	20	Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Hill & Elenor; bap.
	Jan.	22	Maria Ashen fil. Willi'mi Harker & Elenor Ashen; bap.
	Jan.	26	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Robarts & Agnet'; bap.
	Jan.	28	ffranciscus fil. Willi'mi Benbow & Margerie; bap.
	Jan.	28	Thomas . . . . fil. Joh'is . . . . & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	31	Elizabeth Robarts supradict'; sep.
	Feb.	2	Margarett fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret; bap.
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Cadman & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	12	Richard fil. Rich'i Millington & . . . . concubine; bap.
1633	Mar.	25	Willi'us fil. Joh'is Hill & Luce; bap.
	April	7	Elizabeth fil. Thome Ashley & Martha; bap.
	April	14	Rebecca fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	14	Elizabeth fil. Thome Rowley & Johanne; bap.
	April	28	Joh'es fil. Edwardi Pue & Margerie; bap.
	May	1	Sara Poole; sep.
	May	3	Edward Davies; sep.
	May	13	ffranciscus Alcocks; sep.
	May	19	Joh'es fil. Sylvan' Mivard & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	19	Robertus fil. Joh'is Homes & Elizabethe; bap.
	June	2	Katherine Brooke fil. Thome Brooke & Jocose; bap.
	June	2	Dorothe fil. Thome Bowckley & Elenora; bap.
	June	10	Dorothe fil. Thome Price & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	4	ffranciscus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanne; bap.
	Aug.	4	Jane fil. Rich'i James & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	18	Anna fil. Edward Eves & Izabellae; bap.
	Sep.	1	Audlie fil. Edwardi Geste & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep.	1	Elinor fil. Thome Sockette & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	8	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Price & Elizabethe; bap.

1633	Sep.	16	Cicelie fil. Griffith ap Yeavans & Marthæ; bap.
	Sep.	21	Edwardus Roe & Katherine Tomson; nupt.
	Oct.	6	Joanne fil. Thome Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
	Oct.	10	Agnet' Brodborne; sep.
	Oct.	13	Lawrencius fil. Adam Pallmor & Dorothe; bap.
	Nov.	3	Thomas fil. Rich'i Beard & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov.	7	Joanne Bennette; sep.
	Nov.	11	Jacobus Glover; sep.
	Nov.	16	Alicia Nashe; sep.
	Nov.	19	Maria fil. Joh'is Rhoden & Cicelie; bap.
	Nov.	23	Joanne Phellips; sep.
	Dec.	8	Gertrude fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothæ; bap.
	Dec.	15	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith; bap.
	Dec.	19	Anne Wrighte; bap.
	Jan.	12	Jane fil. Christopher Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	19	Georgius fil. Georgii Stokes & Mariæ; bap.
	Feb.	2	Robertus fil. Johann' Chilton & Elenor; bap.
	Feb.	9	ffranciscus fil. Will' Okes & Jan'; bap.
	Feb.	9	Richard fil. Jan' Jasp', vid.; bap.
	Feb.	16	Dorothea fil. ffrauncisci Sannsome & Jone; bap.
	Feb.	16	Jane fil. Richard Rodes & Susann; bap.
	Feb.	16	Maria Eaves; sep.
	Feb.	17	Gulielmus Cadman & Katherina Roberts; nupt.
	Feb.	23	Sylvanus fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
	Feb.	23	Henricus fil. Johann' Hanley & ffrancisc'; bap.
	Mar.	4	Johann' Lombard; sep.
	Mar.	9	Johannes fil. Georgii Guest & Mariæ; bap.
	Mar.	16	Elizabetha fil. Johann' Beard & Rose; bap.
	Mar.	16	Thomas Langley; sep.
	Mar.	21	Elizabetha fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
1634	Mar.	25	Johannes Parre; sep.
	April	7	Rebecca fil. Joh'is Harries & Maria; bap.
	May	17	Nicholas Chambers; sep.
	May	18	Rich'us fil. Thome Burges & Maria; bap.
	May	25	Hanna fil. Willi'mi Pacye & Katherine; bap.
	June	3	Thomas Roades & Margaret Haddon; nupt.
	June	8	Elizabeth fil. Gilbort Evanns & Jane; bap.
	June	10	Jane Laightonn; sep.
	June	29	Elizabethe fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
	July	13	Maria fil. Edward Roe & Katherine; bap.
	July	24	Rob'tus Bridgwood; sep.
	Aug.	7	Joanne Manndie; sep.
	Aug.	21	Joh'es Ruttland & Elizabeth Chilton; nupt.
	Sep.	8	Georgius Morgan & Jocose Awcoks (? Alcock); nupt.
	Sep.	14	Maria fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna; bap.
	Sep.	14	Winifrid fil. Rich'i Price & Margarete; bap.
	Oct.	5	Maria fil. Caroli Davies & Mabelle; bap.
	Oct.	8	Margaret Benbowe; sep.
	Oct.	19	Richard fil. Thome Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	9	Maria fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelie; bap.
	Nov.	11	Maria Glover; sep.
	Nov.	17	Christopher Taylor & Izabell Rodes; nupt.
	Nov.	23	George Phellips fil. Thome Phellips & Rebeccæ; bap.
	Nov.	27	Thome Owen & Martha Squire; nupt.
	Nov.	30	Marmaduke fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	18	Margarett Jones; sep.
	Dec.	21	Samuell fil. Matthei Wheelwright & Alicæ; bap.
	Dec.	23	Elenor Addams; sep.

1634	Dec.	24	Rich'us Mann; sep.
	Dec.	28	Robt fil. Roger ffloyd & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	1	Humfrid' Evanns fil. Elizabethe Evanns & Johannis Ledbet^{r}; bap.
	Jan.	1	Will'us fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan.	11	Martha Evanns; sep.
	Jan.	18	Ed'r'us fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb.	2	Maria fil. Rich'i Eves & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth Mayer; sep.
	Feb.	8	Margaret Evanns; sep.
	Feb.	8	Jonathan fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothæ; bap.
	Feb.	8	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jerman & Katherine; bap.
	Feb.	10	Margerie Stokes; sep.
	Feb.	22	Lancelot Benbowe; sep.
	Mar.	1	ffranciscus fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	1	Edward fil. David ffloid & Anna; bap.
	Mar.	1	Maria fil. Rich'i Robarts & Anna; bap.
	Mar.	1	Jana fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	15	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Ruttland & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	15	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Barnette & Katherine; bap.
	Mar.	15	Rich'us fil. Abraham Chambers & Joannæ; bap.
	Mar.	21	Elenor fil. Nathaneel Bradley & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	23	Elenor Laightonn; sep.
	Mar.	23	Joh'es Ruttland; sep.
1635	Mar.	27	ffranciscus Knowles; sep.
	Mar.	31	Jana fil. Thomæ Pryce & Elizabethe; bap.
	April	5	Jana fil. Ricardi Baylie & Brigetta; bap.
	April	5	Alicia fil. Hugonis Harris & Alicie; bap.
	April	10	Alicia Rutter; sep.
	April	11	Alicia Yate; sep.
	April	16	Mores Davies; sep.
	April	19	Margreta fil. Robert Chorlton & Maria; bap.
	April	26	Joh'es fil. Will'mi Home & Maria; bap.
	April	29	Joh'es Myvod; sep.
	May	7	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna; bap.
	May	17	Radulphus Millington; sep.
	May	24	Thomasin filia Roberti Benbow & Newell; bap.
	May	31	Hanna fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	May	31	Thomas fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosa; bap.
	June	17	Thomas fil. Thomas Calcott & Joanna; bap.
	June	28	Thomas fil. Hugoni Cullis & Ellinora; bap.
	June	28	Edwardus fil. Richardi Jones & Katherina; bap.
	July	25	Thomas Hartshorne & Jana Jasper; nupt.
	Aug.	8	Richardus Croydon; sep.
	Aug.	9	Thomas fil. John Nash & Elizabethe; bap.
	Aug.	16	Jana fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherine; bap.
	Aug.	23	Margareta fil. Edward Guest & Elizabetha; bap.
	Sep.	13	Robertus Smith; sep.
	Sep.	21	Will'mus Biddell & Wynefride Weaver; nupt.
	Oct.	3	Edwardus Roe; sep.
	Oct.	4	Anna fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
	Oct.	4	Anna fil. Rob'ti Cole & Katherinæ; bap.
	Oct.	10	Walterus Head; sep.
	Oct.	11	Silvanus fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	1	Maria fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ; bap.
	Nov.	2	Georgius Smalman; sep.
	Nov.	8	Joh'es fil. Thomæ Ashin & ffrancisca; bap.
	Nov.	8	Anna fil. Will'mi Wokes & Jana; bap.
	Nov.	8	ffrancis Chillis (? Cullis); sep.

1635 Nov. 15 Thomas Chilton; sep.
Nov. 18 Elnora Jones; sep.
Nov. 19 Marya Eves; sep.
Nov. 20 Robertus Chilton; sep.
Nov. 28 Joh'es Pryce; sep.
Nov. 29 Richardus fil. Thome Rodes & Margreta; bap.
Nov. 29 Maria fil. ffrancisci Cox & Maude; bap.
Dec. 3 Thomas Mores; sep.
Dec. 5 Rosa Smith; sep.
Dec. 14 Henricus Cadman; sep.
Dec. 24 Anna Langley; sep.
Dec. 24 Will'm's Mason; sep.
Dec. 25 ffraunces Ashin (*in pencil* Albin); sep.
Dec. 28 Hugo Jones; sep.
Jan. 1 Martha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ; bap.
Jan. 6 Joanna fil. Rich'i Shaw & Anna; bap.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth Beard; sep.
Jan. 10 Maria Davies; sep.
Jan. 12 Will'm's Geares; sep.
Jan. 13 Robertus Wilkinson; sep.
Jan. 17 Jacobus fil. Thomæ Hartshorne, Junior, & Janæ; bap.
Jan. 17 Georgius fil. Thoma Hartshorne, Senr, & Jana; bap.
Jan. 17 Anna fil. John Harris & Maria; bap.
Jan. 17 Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Lewes & Elizabethe; bap.
Jan. 17 Maria Harrys; sep.
Jan. 21 Godfrey Signor & Elizabeth Armenshaw; nupt.
Jan. 24 Isabella Taylor; sep.
Jan. 24 Lucy Alcock; sep.
Jan. 25 Thomas Sympson; sep.
Jan. 27 Richardus Jasper; sep.
Jan. 27 Humfredus Harrys; sep.
Feb. 2 Judyth Harrys; sep.
Feb. 7 Jonathan Langley; sep.
Feb. 7 Lettyse fil. Joh'i Preene & Jocosæ; bap.
Feb. 8 Edwardus Jones; sep.
Feb. 12 Anna Oakes; sep.
Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Walteri Pugh & Jana; bap.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth fil. Nathanilli Bradeley; sep.
Feb. 27 Thomas Edmonds; sep.
Feb. 29 Will'mus Davies; sep.
Mar. 1 Joh'es Ledbeter & Elizabetha Owen; nupt.
Mar. 6 ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothea; bap.
Mar. 6 Rogerus fil. Joh'i Oakes & Elizabethe; bap.
Mar. 6 Radulphus fil. Thoma Crosse & Elnora; bap.
Mar. 6 Anna Harrys; sep.
Mar. 8 Mychaell Johnson; sep.
Mar. 11 Elisabeth fil. Joh'i Home & Elisabetha; bap.
Mar. 13 Liddia Calcott; sep.
Mar. 21 Joanna Glouer alias Jones; sep.
Mar. 24 Margeria Benbow; sep.

EDWARD EVES
REIGNALD PHILLIPS } Church Wardens, 1635.

1636 Mar. 25 Jana fil. Thoma Bowkley & Elnora; bap.
Mar. 27 Sara fil. Ric'i Beard & Elizabeth; bap.
Mar. 27 Joanna fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ; bap.
April 3 Anna fil. Griffini ap Evan & Elizabeth; bap.
April 12 Richardus Taylor; sep.

1636	April	24	Johannes fil. Evani Roberts & Margreta; bap.
	April	24	Joh'es fil. Moricei Adams & Elnora; bap.
	April	25	Thomas Beard & Jocosa Taylor; nupt.
	May	8	Edwardus fil. Edwardi Pugh & Margeriæ; bap.
	May	9	Elizabetha Munslowe; sep.
	May	15	Elnora fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna; bap.
	May	20	Thomas Willcox; sep.
	May	22	Elizabeth fil. Will'mi Biddell & Wynefride; bap.
	May	29	Sarah fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margreta; bap.
	June	5	Maria fil. Richardi Erendle & Elnora; bap.
	June	14	David Morres & Anna Mathewes; nupt.
	June	19	Rogerus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
	June	19	Elizabeth fil. Edw'di Rowley & Margreta; bap.
	June	25	Elizabeth Rowley; sep.
	July	3	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabetha; bap.
	July	6	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Wightwick & Elnora; bap.
	July	6	Gatherood fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorithea; bap.
	July	24	Maria fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella; bap.
	July	28	Hanna Pacye; sep.
	July	29	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabethæ; bap.
	July	31	Elizabeth Rutland; sep.
	Aug.	9	Joh'is Clarke & Elizabeth Pryse; nupt.
	Sep.	4	Maria fil. Georgii Stokes & Jana; bap.
	Oct.	9	Joh'is fil. Richardi Haddon & Martha; bap.
	Oct.	9	Margreta fil. Thoma Rowla' & Joanna; bap.
	Oct.	12	Will'mus Nash; sep.
	Oct.	16	Thomas fil. Willi'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
	Oct.	21	Rogerus Knowles; sep.
	Oct.	23	ffranciscus Mokes; sep.
	Dec.	11	Rogerus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna; bap.
	Dec.	18	Maria fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell; bap.
	Jan.	11	Rogerus Langley; sep.
	Jan.	22	Thomas fil. Thomæ Price & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	29	Martha fil. Joh'i Cox & Joannæ; bap.
	Jan.	30	Lettice Preene; sep.
	Feb.	7	Joh'is Rutter & Anna Roberts; nupt.
	Feb.	5*	Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia; bap.
	Feb.	11	Martynus Synor; sep.
	Feb.	12	Richardus fil. Richardi Pryce & Margreta; bap.
	Feb.	26	Elizabeth fil. Symonis Ager & Annæ; bap.
	Mar.	7	Evan Jones; sep.
	Mar.	5*	Anna fil. Richard Smith & Annæ; bap.
	Mar.	5*	Anna fil. Will'mi Nokes & Janæ; bap.
	Mar.	5*	Anna fil. David Morres & Anna; bap.
	Mar.	11	Joanna fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella; bap.
	Mar.	19	Elizabetha & Maria fil. Will'mi Roden & Margreta; bap.
	Mar.	24	Johan' Clarke; sep.
1637	Mar.	26	Katheryna fil. Rycei Edwards & Katherinæ; bap.
	Mar.	26	Katherina Edwards; sep.
	April	11	Elizabeth Floyd; sep.
	April	16	Cornelia fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha; bap.
	April	25	Georgius Brookes & Maria Whitmoore; nupt.
	April	27	Richardus Harneodge & Elnor Hemblock; nupt.
	May	1	Joh'es Pitt & Rosamond Evans; nupt.
	May	1	Richardus Fosbrooke & Elizabetha Home; nupt.
	May	1	Anna Percevall; sep.

* So dated in original.

1637 May 4 Eustacyus fil. Thoma Beard & Phelicia; bap.
May 8 Elizabeth Roe; sep.
May 28 Elizabeth fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta; bap.
May 29 Anne fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell; bap.
June 4 Elizabeth fil. Christophery Sergeant & Margreta; bap.
June 6 William Bowers; sep.
June 18 Marya fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
July 9 Thomas fil. Georgii Guest & Maria; bap.
July 16 Richardus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna; bap.
July 16 Christopherus fil. Ed'r'us Glover & Cycelia; bap.
July 23 Elizabetha fil. Thoma Heynes & Elizabetha; bap.
Aug. 6 Josephus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
Aug. 6 Ewarardus fil. Thoma Burges & Anna; bap.
Aug. 12 Rogerus Jones & Joanna Morgan; nupt.
Aug. 16 Gartrude fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
Aug. 17 Richardus Huxley; sep.
Sep. 10 Jana fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth[a]; bap.
Sep. 12 Nicholas Harryson; sep.
Oct. 1 Reignaldu' fil. Mathew Wheelewright & Alicia; bap.
Oct. 6 Jocosa Bayly; sep.
Oct. 10 Thomas Guest; sep.
Oct. 15 Edwardus fil. Silvanu' Myvod & Elizab[th]; bap.
Oct. 19 Rees Edward[s] & Margrett Morres; nupt.
Oct. 20 Anna Cadman; sep.
Oct. 22 Georgius Phillip[s] & Jocosa Davies; nupt.
Oct. 22 Richardus fil. Thoma Calcott & Joannæ; bap.
Oct. 29 Katherina Barney; sep.
Nov. 5 Marya fil. Hugoni Cullys & Elnora; bap.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth Randull; sep.
Nov. 19 Samuell fil. Thoma Owen & Martha; bap.
Dec. 10 Richardus fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margeria; bap.
Dec. 14 Susanna Posterne; sep.
Dec. 15 Will'mus fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherina; bap.
Dec. 17 Joh'is fil. Richardi floyd & Marya; bap.
Dec. 17 Will'mus Ball; sep.
Dec. 19 Anna Addams ux. ffrancisci Addams; sep.
Dec. 24 Susanna fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothie; bap.
Dec. 25 Anne Dawes; sep.
Dec. 27 Will'mus Cadman; sep.
Dec. 28 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosæ; bap.
Dec. 29 Joanna Croydon; sep.
Jan. 7 Thomas fil. Richard Prees & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 10 Katherina Leighton; sep.
Jan. 14 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherinæ; bap.
Jan. 17 Joh'is Langley; sep.
Jan. 23 Thom's Wright; sep.
Jan. 28 Margreta fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna; bap.
Feb. 1 Elnora fforde; sep.
Feb. 4 Richardus fil. Richardi Harneadge & Elnora; bap.
Feb. 4 Cornelia fil. Joh'i Man & Judith; bap.
Feb. 16 Richardus fil. putatius Richardi Powell & Margretæ Harris; bap.
Feb. 18 ffranciscus fil. Georgii Morrall & Johannæ; bap.
Feb. 18 Godffrey fil. Godffredi Signor & Elizabetha; bap.
Feb. 19 Richardus Harneadge; sep.
Mar. 4 Thom's fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella; bap.
Mar. 4 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Roberts & Aliciæ; bap.
Mar. 11 Thom's fil. Nathaniellis Bradley & Margreta; bap.
Mar. 11 Cycelia fil. Thoma Hartshorne & Jana; bap.

1637	Mar. 11	Richardus Powell; sep.
	Mar. 19	Jacobus Edwards; sep.
	Mar. 20	Maria ffloyd; sep.
	Mar. 24	Humffredus Rutter; sep.
	Mar. 24	Elizabetha fil. Richardi Baylye & Brigettae; bap.
1638	April 1	Maria fil. Johannis Rutter & Anna; bap.
	April 3	Elizabetha Hagar; sep.
	April 19	Elizabetha Haines; sep.
	April 22	Elizabetha fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
	April 29	Sarah fil. Thomæ Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	May 6	Sarah fil. Johannis Bowkeley & Elizabetha; bap.
	May 12	Thomas Colcot; sep.
	June 3	Gulielmus Davis; sep.
	June 7	Anna Henshaw; sep.
	June 8	Gulielmus Tarperley; sep.
	June 10	Maria Roden; sep.
	June 15	Lewes Posthearne; sep.
	June 23	Elizabetha Johnson; sep.
	June 24	Susanna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joane; bap.
	July 1	Isabella fil. Humfredi Armishaw & Annæ; bap.
	July 15	Johannes fil. Gulielmi Beedle & Winifred; bap.
	July 21	Henricus Price; sep.
	July 21	Gulielmus Clud; sep.
	July 22	Joh'es Crumpton et Eliza Chesshire; nupt.
	Aug. 9	Gulielmus Clowes; sep.
	Aug. 9	Jacobus ffoard; sep.
	Aug. 12	Katherina fil. Humfredi Lyster & Elisabethae; bap.
	Aug. 19	Samuel fil. Gulielmi Morris & Elizabethae; bap.
	Aug. 26	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa; bap.
	Aug. 26	Christopherus fil. Christopheri Simpson & Elizabethæ; bap.
	Aug. 31	Anna Hemlocke; sep.
	Sep. 7	Anna Wright; sep.
	Sep. 23	Thomas fil. Thom' Walkins & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 7	Jana fil. Georgii Guest & Mar.; bap.
	Oct. 21	Elizabeth fil. Sylvan' Myvord & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 25	Georgius Stokes; sep.
	Oct. 28	Thomas fil. Richard Speede & Isabel; bap.
	Nov. 5	Thom' Hartshorne; sep.
	Nov. 10	Sicilia Roe filia suspecta Reynold Roe; bap.
	Nov. 18	Judytha fil. Thom' Rodes & Margaret; bap.
	Nov. 25	Anna fil. Johann' Okes & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec. 7	Robert Haddon; sep.
	Dec. 16	Anna Okes; sep.
	Jan. 5	Thomas fil. Thom' Brookes & Joyce; bap.
	Jan. 6	Margareta Ball; sep.
	Jan. 9	Elizabetha Davis; sep.
	Jan. 13	Joanna Jones; sep.
	Jan. 27	Humfredus fil. Will'mi Harris & Elizabethæ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Alicia Weaver; sep.
	Feb. 2	Gulielmus Presthood spurius fil. Mary Presthood, vidua; bap.
	Feb. 3	Sara fil. Johannis Preene & Joyce; bap.
	Feb. 9	Edward ap Robart; sep.
	Feb. 10	Elizabetha fil. Richardi Eaves & Annæ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Thom' fil. Richard Harnithe & Elinour; bap.
	Feb. 20	Margarat fil. Johannis Langley & Margaret; bap.
	Mar. 1	ffranciscus & Joh'n's fil. Edward' Michael & francis'i; bap.
	Mar. 3	Edward fil. Georgii Stokes & Janæ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Sara fil. Caroli Davis & Mabel; bap.

1638	Mar.	6	Richard Colcot; sep.
	Mar.	16	Johann' Michael; sep.
	Mar.	17	Edward' fil. ffrancisci Cocke & Mawdlen; bap.
	Mar.	17	Johann' fil. Will'm' Cadman & Katherine; bap.
	Mar.	24	Johannes fil. Richard' Owsall & Annæ; bap.
	Mar.	24	Richardus fil. Will'mi Ahome & Marie; bap.
1639	April	7	Joh'is fil. Rich'i Beard & Eliza'; bap.
	April	19	Elizabetha Ager; sep.
	April	21	Richardus fil. Hugoni' Syddee & Elizabetha; bap.
	April	26	Joh'is Stych; sep.
	April	28	Cornelia Whitmore; sep.
	April	30	Thomas Harneage; sep.
	May	19	Jocosa Russell; sep.
	May	20	Jocosa Preene; sep.
	June	1	Maria fil. Joh'i Pitts & Rosamu'da; bap.
	June	4	Maria fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherinæ; bap.
	June	9	Maria Pitts; sep.
	June	13	Joh'is Cadman; sep.
	June	13	Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	15	Georgius Wildinge; sep.
	June	22	Maria Bowkley; sep.
	July	4	Thomas Hemblock & Margreta Evans; nupt.
	July	10	Richardus Tarky (? Tarperley); sep.
	July	19	Alis Payne; sep.
	July	21	ffranciscus Davies & Joanna Benbow; nupt.
	July	21	Adam fil. Adami Crumpton & Margretae; bap.
	Aug.	4	Edwardus Glouer; sep.
	Aug.	4	Thom's fil. ffrancisci Rop' (Roper) & Margretæ; bap.
	Aug.	25	Ruth fil. Roberti Benbow & Newell; bap.
	Sep.	2	Edwardus Eves; sep.
	Sep.	8	Margreta fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha; bap.
	Sep.	22	Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Cox & Ales; bap.
	Oct.	12	Ama (*sic*) fil. ffranc'sci Garbett & Martha; bap.
	Oct.	15	Will'mus Skell'u or Skell'n (?); sep.
	Oct.	15	Rogerus Cotterell; sep.
	Oct.	26	Richardus Man; sep.
	Nov.	4	Thom's Hipkis; sep.
	Nov.	10	Robertus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna; bap.
	Nov.	30	Will'mus Peirce & Jana Davies; nupt.
	Nov.	30	Josephus Perkins & Margeria Manneringe; nupt.
	Dec.	2	Evanus floyd & Cycely Glouer; nupt.
	Dec.	2	Joh'is Bowkley; sep.
	Dec.	8	Joh'is fil. Thoma Beard & Phelice; bap.
	Dec.	8	ffranciscus fil. Richardus Pryce & Margrata; bap.
	Dec.	15	Richardus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	25	Anna fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha; bap.
	Dec.	26	Peninnah fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
	Jan.	5	Maria fil. Henrici Lambe & Joanna; bap.
	Jan.	6	Sara fil. Richardi Smith & Anna; bap.
	Jan.	6	Jonathan fil. Roberti Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	7	Thomas fil. Joh'i Evans & Brigett; bap.
	Jan.	12	Joh'is fil. Thoma Rowley & Joanna; bap.
	Jan.	13	Maria Lambe; sep.
	Jan.	15	Joh'is Rowley & Sara Bradeley; nupt.
	Jan.	23	Rogerus fil. Richardi floyd & Joannæ; bap.
	Jan.	26	Samuell fil Thoma Hartshorne & Janæ; bap.
	Feb.	9	Joh'is fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnorae; bap.
	Feb.	16	Joh'is fil. Will'mi ffarmor & Elnora; bap.

1639	Feb.	18	Margreta Blike; sep.
	Feb.	21	Joh'is Pitts; sep.
	Feb.	26	Margreta Chorlton; sep.
	Feb.	28	Maria Harrys; sep.
	Mar.	1	Thomas fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta; bap.
	Mar.	5	Jana fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	Mar.	8	Sara fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ; bap.
	Mar.	8	Rogerus fil. Edwardi Emberton & Elnor; bap.
	Mar.	15	Anna fil. Thoma Pugh & Margeria; bap.
	Mar.	17	Margeria Pugh; sep.
1640	April	6	Joh'is fil. Thoma Pryce & Elizabetha; bap.
	April	7	Joanna fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery; bap.
	April	12	Elizabetha Harrys; sep.
	April	15	Margreta Sergeant; sep.
	April	19	Maria fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa; bap.
	April	19	Anna fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
	April	21	Joh'is Preene & Maria Langley; nupt.
	April	25	ffranciscus Whiston; sep.
	April	26	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Wookes & Jana; bap.
	May	5	Sara fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabethæ; bap.
	May	26	Joh'is fil. Richardi Embrie & Maria; bap.
	June	1	Richardus Beech & Katherina Wilcox; nupt.
	June	2	Joh'es Gest & Margreta Roden; nupt.
	June	7	Georgius fil. Thome Hartshorne & Janæ; bap.
	June	7	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherinæ; bap.
	June	18	Richardus Weaver & Jocosa Huxley; nupt.
	June	22	Joh'is Swyft; sep.
	June	28	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Bidle & Wynefryde; bap.
	June	30	Elizabetha Blakeway; sep.
	July	16	Johann's fil. ffrancisci Huxley & ffrancisca; bap.
	July	26	Lawrentius Stych; sep.
	Aug.	1	Joh'is Cadman; sep.
	Aug.	5	Anna Roberts; sep.
	Aug.	7	Joanna Sansom; sep.
	Aug.	23	Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha; bap.
	Aug.	23	Herbertus fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorithea; bap.
	Aug.	24	ffranciscus Armishrow & Alice Staunton; nupt.
	Aug.	26	Joh'is fil. Tymothi Langley & Susanna; bap.
	Aug.	30	Jana fil. Edwardi Gest & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	6	Richardus fil. Joh'i Rutter & Anna; bap.
	Sep.	10	Edwardus Powell; sep.
	Sep.	13	ffranciscus fil. Willi'mi Wytwyck & Elnora; bap.
	Sep.	21	Joh'is Harrys & Sara Parton; nupt.
	Oct.	6	Jacobus fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna; bap.
	Oct.	11	Richardus fil. Richardi Harneage & Elnora; bap.
	Oct.	18	Gertrude fil. Evani floyd & Syslia; bap.
	Oct.	27	Maria Phillip^{s}; sep.
	Oct.	28	Jana fil. Hugonis Harrys & Alic'a; bap.
	Nov.	13	Henrycus Farlie; sep.
	Nov.	26	Joh'is fil. Charoli Lloyd & Elnora; bap.
	Nov.	26	Gertrude floyd; sep.
	Dec.	10	ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
	Dec.	10	Christopherus Sympson; sep.
	Dec.	16	Joh'is fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabellæ; bap.
	Dec.	20	Sara fil. Joh'i Rowley & Sara; bap.
	Dec.	27	Joanna fil. Evani Roberts & Margrett; bap.
	Dec.	29	Sara Bassett; sep.
	Dec.	30	Richardus fil. ffrancisci Davies & Joanna; bap.

1640	Jan.	12	Sara fil. Jacobi Clarke & Maria; bap.
	Jan.	24	Richardus fil. David Morres & Anna; bap.
	Jan.	24	Humfredus fil. Humfredi Lister & Katherina; bap.
	Jan.	24	Sara fil. Georgii Gest & Maria; bap.
	Jan.	31	Richardus fil. Thoma Hemblock & Margreta; bap.
	Jan.	31	Anna fil. Roberti Smith & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Clarke & Maria Gosenes; nupt.
	Feb.	3	Will'mus Whiston; sep.
	Feb.	14	Jocosa fil. Joh'i Preene & Maria; bap.
	Feb.	28	Maria fil. Mathew Wheelewright & Alicia; bap.
	Feb.	28	Elizabetha fil. ffrancisci Amplett & Margreta; bap.
	Feb.	28	Maria fil. Thomæ Bridgwood & Jana; bap.
	Mar.	5	David Pryce; sep.
	Mar.	16	Anna Morres; sep.
	Mar.	18	Anna fil. ffrancisci Roper & Margretæ; bap.
	Mar.	21	Moses fil. Thoma Watkis & Elizabetha; bap.
1641	April	7*	Edwardus Allen; sep.
	April	4	Joh'is fil. Nathaniell Bradeley & Margreta; bap.
	April	4	Elizabetha Prees, wid'; sep.
	April	11	Joh'es fil. Georgii Murrall; bap.
	April	21	Edwardus Byddell; sep.
	May	2	Joh'is fil. Joh'i Beard & Rosamu'da; bap.
	May	9	Will'mus fil. Hugonis Cullys & Elnora; bap.
	May	14	Sarah Gest; sep.
	May	16	Joh'is fil. Thoma Rodes & Margar't; bap.
	May	16	Anna fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	16	Elizabetha fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella; bap.
	May	16	Maria fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	8	ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Wookes & Elizabetha; bap.
	June	8	Elizabetha Wookes; sep.
	June	20	Will'm's Cullis; sep.
	July	8	Elnora Hill; sep.
	July	11	Joh'is fil. Roberti Phillips & Joanna; bap.
	July	13	Nathaniell fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabetha; bap.
	July	18	Samuell fil. Richardus Weaver & Jocosa; bap.
	Aug.	12	Richardus Benbow & Anna Man; nupt.
	Aug.	12	Margeria Palmer; sep.
	Sep.	12	Henricus fil. Henrici Meare & Anna; bap.
	Sep.	12	Dorothia Home; sep.
	Sep.	20	ffranciscus Wooks; sep.
	Sep.	23	Edwardus fil. Joh'i Whittmore & Elizabetha; bap.
	Oct.	4	Rogerus floyd & Joanna Spratt; nupt.
	Oct.	10	Adam fil. Georgii Stoakes & Jana; bap.
	Oct.	10	ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Armishaw & Ales; bap.
	Oct.	14	Maria fil. Joh'i Gold & Isabella; bap.
	Oct.	24	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katheryna; bap.
	Nov.	7	Georgius Shiston & Margreta Old; nupt.
	Nov.	7	Edwardus Russell; sep.
	Nov.	10	Joh'is fil. Joh'is Wookes & Elizabetha; bap.
	Nov.	14	Judytha fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha; bap.
	Nov.	24	Edwardus Pickslock; sep.
	Dec.	16	Elizabetha Speede; sep.
	Dec.	25	Joh'is Cadman; sep.
	Jan.	9	Abigall fil. Joh'i Haile & Margreta; bap.
	Jan.	16	Elizabetha fil. Richardi Prees & Elizabetha; bap.
	Jan.	21	Hugo Harryes; sep.

* So dated in original.

1641	Jan.	25	ffrancisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	27	ffrancisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth; sep.
	Feb.	2	Georgius fil. ffrancisci Huxley & ffrancisca; bap.
	Feb.	2	Maria fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna; bap.
	Feb.	6	Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb.	13	Anna fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb.	15	Thom's Garbett; sep.
	Feb.	16	Maria fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	Feb.	17	Richardus Morres; sep.
	Feb.	27	Thomas fil. Josephi Perkins & Margeria; bap.
	Feb.	27	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Harrys & Sara; bap.
	Feb.	27	Morres Awbrey; sep.
	Mar.	6	Martha fil. ffrancisci Garbett & Martha; bap.
	Mar.	11	Maria Pott; sep.
	Mar.	16	Elnora fil. Richard Roberts & Anna; bap.
	Mar.	17	Maria fil. Joh'i Old & Elizabetha; bap.
	Mar.	22	Maria Woosall; sep.
	Mar.	22	Jana & Jocosa fil. Georgii Philipp^{s} & Jocosa; bap.
1642	Mar.	16*	Joanna Owen; sep.
	April	6	Samuell fil. Richardus Beard & Elizabetha; bap.
	April	6	Katherina fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia; bap.
	April	11	Anna fil. Georgii Gest & Maria; bap.
	April	17	Joh'es Price; sep.
	April	17	Elizabeth fil. Rich' Blarney & Susanne; bap.
	April	24	Thomas fil. Joh'is Hagar & Katherinæ; bap.
	April	27	Anna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joannæ; bap.
	April	28	Jane fil. Roberti Benbow & Nuellae; bap.
	April	30	William Davies; sep.
	May	8	Eliz. fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ; bap.
	May	19	Eliz. fil. Godfred Synar & Eliz.; bap.
	May	21	Eliz. Torpley; sep.
	May	22	Robert fil. Evann ffloyd & Cicely; bap.
	May	22	Margaret fil. Jacobi Coxe & Aliciæ; bap.
	May	23	Morres Owen; sep.
	June	1	Judith Rodes; sep.
	June	8	Elizabeth Bowkley; sep.
	June	9	Jane Ould; sep.
	June	24	Humfrey Clarke; sep.
	July	3	Rich Home; sep.
	July	14	Ruth fil. Silvan's Mivart & Elizabeth; sep.
	July	17	Eliz. fil. Thomæ Lee & Saræ; bap.
	July	24	Ales fil. Thoma Hartshorn & Janæ; bap.
	Aug.	7	Thomasin fil. Rich'i Eves & Annæ; bap.
	Aug.	7	Magdelen fil. Rob'ti Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Aug.	9	Samuell Berd; sep.
	Aug.	14	Eliz. fil. Tho. Price & Eliz.; bap.
	Aug.	21	Joh'es fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
	Aug.	30	Tho. Martin; sep.
	Sep.	10	Roger Knowles; sep.
	Sep.	17	Samuell Weaver; sep.
	Sep.	18	Willi'us Oakes; sep.
	Oct.	9	Will'us fil. Thomæ ffloyd & Annæ; bap.
	Oct.	11	Katherina Rob'ts; sep.
	Oct.	18	Rob'tus Benbow & Margeria Gill; nupt.
	Oct.	18	ffrances Warde; sep.
	Nov.	1	Rafe fil. Willi'mi Biddle & Winifrid; bap.

* *Sic*, but ? 26.

1642	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Oakes; sep.
	Nov.	6	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Dauies & Joannæ; bap.
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth Taylor; sep.
	Nov.	9	Anna Haddon; sep.
	Nov.	10	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Preene & Mariæ; bap.
	Nov.	12	Rebecca fil. Will'i Knowles & Margaret; bap.
	Nov.	16	Elizabeth fil. Will'i Okes & Jana; bap.
	Nov.	20	Katherine fil. Rich'i Smith & Annæ; bap.
	Nov.	21	Jana Skellon; sep.
	Nov.	25	Thomas Beech; sep.
	Dec.	4	Eliz. fil. Joh'is Rutter & Annæ; bap.
	Dec.	6	Thomas fil. Thoma Pew & Margery; bap.
	Dec.	11	Anna fil. Rich'i Beech & Katherinæ; bap.
	Dec.	11	Jana Cornes; sep.
	Dec.	18	Elizabeth fil. Tho. Hartshorne & Janæ; bap.
	Dec.	20	Sara Preene; sep.
	Dec.	25	Morris Davies; sep.
	Dec.	27	Jocosa fil. Tho. Hemlock & Margret; bap.
	Dec.	31	Eliz. Okes; sep.
	Jan.	4	Eliz. fil. Joh'is Nashe & Joannæ; bap.
	Jan.	10	Roger fil. ffrancisci Okes & Mariæ; bap.
	Jan.	17	Joanna fil. Thomæ Owen & Marthæ; bap.
	Jan.	22	Maria fil. Tho. Rowley & Joannæ; bap.
	Feb.	14	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Pearce & Margar'; bap.
	Feb.	21	Will'us fil. Willi'mi Dita & Susannæ; bap.
	Feb.	26	Eliz. fil. Rob'ti Smith & Elizabethæ; bap.
	Mar.	2	Winifride Willcoks; sep.
	Mar.	8	Maria & Phelicia fil. Rich'i Wossall & Annæ; bap.
	Mar.	12	Maria fil. Rob'ti Phellips & Joannæ; bap.
	Mar.	14	Katherina fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery; bap.
	Mar.	18	Joh'es fil. Edwardi Yeate & Mariæ; bap.
1643	Mar.	26	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Man & Judith; bap.
	Mar.	27	Joane Phillips; sep.
	April	7	Edward Taylor; sep.
	April	14	George Brooke; sep.
	April	16	John fil. John Rowley & Sara; bap.
	April	18	Alis Rodes; sep.
	April	20	Elizabeth fil. Charles Davies & Mabel; bap.
	April	22	Katherine Bridgwood; sep.
	April	24	Marie Knowles; sep.
	May	11	Izabell Hartshorn; sep.
	May	16	Anne fil. Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	18	Marie Cumb'land; sep.
	May	25	Mary fil. John Langley, Gent., & Dorothy; bap.
	June	4	Edward Croydon; sep.
	June	6	ffrancis fil. Roger Okes & Mary; bap.
	June	12	Edward Jones & ffrancis Johnson; mar.
	June	18	John s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
	June	20	ffrancis Griffitts; bur.
	June	26	Margarett da. of Richard Speed & Isabel; bap.
	June	29	John s. of Joane Dauies & Robt Cadwallader ye supposed father; bap.
	July	2	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Roper & Margarett; bap.
	July	4	John Whittmore s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	6	Elizabeth fil. James Clarke & Marie; bap.
	Aug.	20	Sara fil. Robt Benbow & Margerie; bap.
	Aug.	27	Willm s. of Willm Pearce & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	4	Richard son of — Simson & Christopher Wetherby ye reputed father; bap.

1643	Sep.	7	ffrancis Evans; bur.
	Sep.	10	Marie Clarke; bur.
	Sep.	11	Reece James; bur.
	Sep.	16	Joyce ffoord; bur.
	Sep.	24	John s. of Samuell Ramsell & Jone; bap.
	Sep.	28	Ales da. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
	Oct.	2	Michael s. of Edward Jones & ffrancis; bap.
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth da. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	15	ffrancis Bradley; bur.
	Oct.	. .	Samuel son of Edward Smith & Sarah was baptized in the midle of October 1643.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
	Oct.	20	Sara Barton *alias* Smith; bur.
	Nov.	12	Thomas Tuckis; bur.
	Nov.	12	ffrancis s. of Evan Rob'ts & Margrett; bap.
	Nov.	16	Ales Rister; bur.
	Nov.	20	ffrancis Rob'ts; bur.
	Nov.	23	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
	Nov.	26	Elizabeth d. of Richard Harnedge & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	30	Elizabeth Harnedge; sep.
	Dec.	5	Richard son of Richard Beard & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	12	John s. of ffrancis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
	Dec.	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Bridgewood & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	13	John Armishaw; bur.
	Dec.	18	William Dittcher; bur.
	Dec.	24	John s. of Richard Weaver & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	24	Henry s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	25	John Germann; bur.
	Jan.	1	John s. of John Ruttland & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	1	William s. of Wm Witwick & Elenor; bap.
	Jan.	18	Magdelene d. of Hugh Cullis & Eleno^{r}; bap.
	Jan.	21	James s. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	29	John Evans & Elizabeth Rob'ts; mar.
	Feb.	1	John Mose (? Mosse); sep.
	Feb.	2	Andrew Lewes & Maria Awbrey; mar.
	Feb.	6	Robert s. of Thomas Rodes & Margarett; bap.
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth Harber; sep.
	Feb.	19	William s. of Wm Okes & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	28	Edward Owen & Joane Squier; mar.
	Mar.	5	Richard s. of Nathaneel Bradley & Margrett; bap.
	Mar.	11	John s. of Thomas Walkins, Jun., & Elizabeth; bap.
1644	Mar.	29	Philip Bradley; bur.
	Mar.	29	Henry Mayer; bur.
	April	22	William s. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
	May	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Sara; bap.
	May	16	William Rutter & Jane Bowkley; mar.
	May	29	Jane Garbett; bur.
	June	20	William s. of Edward Russell & Eliz.; bap.
	July	14	Sarah d. of Wm Willis & Sara; bap.
	July	24	Dorothy Preston; bur.
	July	27	Joane Rowley; bur.
	July	29	Adam Palmer & Elizabeth Richards; nupt.
	July	31	Thomas Berd; bur.
	Aug.	2	Edward Roden; bur.
	Aug.	11	Anne d. of Richard Haddon & Martha; bap.
	Aug.	22	Anne Man; bur.
	Sep.	16	Robert Harrison; bur.
	Sep.	17	Richard Geares & Elizabeth Tayler; mar.

1644	Oct.	1	Robt s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth d. of John Ould & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	24	Edward s. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
	Oct.	25	Edward s. of Matthew Sansom & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	10	Marie d. of Thomas Pue & Margery; bap.
	Nov.	17	Judith d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie; bap.
	Dec.	3	Sara Willis; bur.
	Dec.	8	Edward s. of Tho. Hartshorne, Jun.; bap.
	Dec.	8	ffrancis s. of Jo. Lewes & Marie; bap.
	Dec.	12	Marie d. of William Dita & Susanna; bap.
	Dec.	14	Richard s. of Rich. Pearce & Margery; bap.
	Dec.	14	Mary d. of Hierome Howlett & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	16	Thomas Calcott; bur.
	Dec.	26	George s. of ffra. Armishaw & Ales; bap.
	Dec.	27	John Hartshorne & Anne Roden; mar.
	Dec.	27	Margarett d. of Robt Benbow & Margerie; bap.
	Jan.	1	William s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie; bap.
	Jan.	1	Eliz. d. of George Gest & Marie; bap.
	Jan.	4	Anne Rediard; bur.
	Jan.	6	ffrancis d. of Symon Ager & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	9	Joyce d. of Tho. Brooke & Joyce; bap.
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth Biddle; bur.
	Jan.	12	William s. of Jo. Evans & Eliz.; bap.
	Jan.	19	John s. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
	Jan.	19	Jane da. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor; bap.
	Jan.	26	John s. of Jo. Gould & Izabell; bap.
	Feb.	2	Evan s. of Evan Roberts & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	2	Margrett d. of John Jones; bap.
	Feb.	7	Jane d. of Robt Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Feb.	9	Lucie d. of Robert Lem & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	16	Sara d. of Edw. Jones & ffrancis; bap.
	Feb.	16	Susanna d. of Jo. Rutter & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	16	Elizabeth Phellips; bur.
	Feb.	17	Henry Rediard & Ales Harries; mar.
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Haselwood; bur.
	Feb.	18	Ales d. of Richard Beech; bap.
	Feb.	19	Sara d. of ffra. Okes & Marie; bap.
	Feb.	20	Richard s. of Jo. Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.
	Feb.	22	ffrancis Corser; bur.
	Mar.	1	Anne Gest; bur.
	Mar.	4	Thomas s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth Barker; bur.
	Mar.	14	Tymothy s. of Thomas Bowkley & Elenor; bap.
	Mar.	14	ffrancis & Margrett das. of Thomas Price & Eliz.; bap.
	Mar.	21	Matthew Man; bur.
	Mar.	23	William s. of ffrancis Davies & Joane; bap.
1645	Mar.	25	William s. of John Rowley & Sara; bap.
	Mar.	25	Edward s. of Abraham Chambers & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	25	Elizabeth d. of William Biddle & Winifride; bap.
	Mar.	31	Thomas Bowckley; bur.
	April	1	John s. of George Stokes & Jane; bap.
	April	1	Ales fil. John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
	April	3	William Martin; bur.
	April	4	Jane Hill; bur.
	April	8	Ruth d. of Richard Eves & Anne; bap.
	April	9	Richard s. of Richard Abrey & Jane; bap.
	April	12	Lodowick Meredeith; bur.
	April	13	William s. of John Clarke & Izabell; bap.

1645 April 17 John Jones; bur.
April 17 Richard Weaver; bur.
April 18 Maria Eves; bur.
April 26 Margrett Amplett; bur.
May 4 ffrancis s. of William Pearce & Jane; bap.
May 8 John s. of John Haselwood & Magdalen; bap.
May 19 Marie d. of Roger Okes & Mary; bap.
May 20 John s. of John Synar & Ann; bap.
May 20 Katherine Jermaine; bur.
June 1 Joane d. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
June 7 Robert Davies; bur.
June 9 Marie d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
June 11 Margrett Roberts; bur.
June 12 Edward s. of Richard Smith & Ann; bap.
June 17 ffrancis s. of Richard Price & Elizabeth; bap.
July 1 Susanna fil. Richard Rodes & Susan'; bap.
July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Eves & Eliz.; bap.
July 27 Henry s. of Morris Cadman & Ann; bap.
July 27 Ruth d. of John Harris & Sara; bap.
Aug. 15 Thomas Harrison; bur.
Aug. 24 Ann d. of James Coxe & Ales; bap.
Aug. 25 John Okes & Albram . . . .; mar.
Sep. 7 Adam s. of Adam Palmer & Eliz.; bap.
Sep. 14 Richard s. of Rich. Blany & Susan'; bap.
Sep. 25 Margrett d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 5 John s. of Tho. Warde & Sara; bap.
Oct. 7 Timothy Bowckley; bur.
Oct. 7 Nuell s. of Robert Benbowe & Nuell; bap.
Oct. 14 Rowland Hill; bur.
Oct. 17 Thomas Geares s. of Elenor Cosen & Henry Geares; bap.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of John Williams, jun., & Ann; bap.
Oct. 21 Thomas Williams & Joyce Eves; mar.
Oct. 21 Samuell s. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
Oct. 26 Roger s. of George Murrall & Joane; bap.
Oct. 31 Thomas Harrison, sen.; bur.
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Evan ffloyd & Sisleye; bap.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Charles Davies & Mabell; bap.
Nov. 18 Rebecca d. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
Nov. 23 Joane d. of Henry Crammer & Dorothy; bap.
Nov. 24 Katherine fil. Richard Harnedge & Elenor; bap.
Nov. 24 Marie ffloyd; bur.
Nov. 30 John s. of John Hartshorne & Ann; bap.
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of George ffostbrooke & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 3 John Rogers; bur.
Dec. 6 Richard Matthewes s. of Eliz. Matthewes & John Winne; bap.
Dec. 11 Thomas ffostbrooke; bur.
Dec. 14 Joane d. of Humfrey Aldridge & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 16 John s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
Dec. 18 Susann Rodes; bur.
Dec. 26 Richard Geares; bur.
Dec. 27 Richard s. of Henry Roberts & Ann; bap.
Dec. 30 Margrett d. of ffrancis Roper & Margrett; bap.
Jan. 5 James s. of Thomas Bayley & Sislie; bap.
Jan. 10 Richard s. of John Hill & Lucie; bap.
Jan. 14 Edward Jesper; bur.
Jan. 15 Ales Jones; bur.
Jan. 24 Richard s. of Richard Vicars & Maudlen; bap.
Feb. 6 Anne d. of Thomas Bridgewood & Anne; bap.

1645	Mar.	7	Elizabeth Synar; bur.
	Mar.	12	Katherine Andrewes; bur.
	Mar.	13	Sisly d. of James Roden & Ann; bap.
	Mar.	17	ffrancis s. of John Man & Judith; bap.
1646	April	1	Marie Dita; bur.
	April	4	Thomas s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
	April	7	Thomas Lister; bur.
	April	21	Ruthe d. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	1	Joane d. of Robert Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	7	William s. of Tho. Wattkins & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	18	Sara d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
	May	19	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Owen & Matthea; bap.
	June	14	ffrancis Gamble; bap. (?)
	June	14	Elizabeth d. of John Langley & Dorothy; bap.
	June	18	Joane Cronmer; bur.
	June	24	William Ellis; bur.
	July	5	Timothy s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett; bap.
	July	5	Samuell s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
	July	19	William s. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth Langley; bur.
	Aug.	29	John Williams; bur.
	Aug.	30	William Beard; bur.
	Sep.	3	John Evans; bur.
	Sep.	20	Ursula d. of Richard Geares & Elenor; bap.
	Sep.	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Joyce; bap.
	Oct.	11	Katherine d. of John Oakes & Olbron; bap.
	Oct.	11	Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
	Oct.	18	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
	Oct.	18	William s. of John Ruttland & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	29	William Lewes; bur.
	Oct.	29	Katherine d. of Samuell Ramsell & Joane; bur.
	Nov.	1	Richard Langley; bur.
	Nov.	8	Mary d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	25	Elizabeth d. of Robert Phellips & Margery; bap.
	Dec.	9	Richard s. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
	Dec.	27	Edward s. of John Rowley & Sara; bap.
	Dec.	29	John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Jan.	13	Richard Rob'tes; bur.
	Jan.	24	Andrew s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie; bap.
	Jan.	30	John s. of John Gest & Margarett; bap.
	Jan.	31	John Gest; bur.
	Feb.	13	Margarett Abrey; bur.
	Feb.	18	Margrett Abrey; bur.
	Feb.	21	Richard s. of George Geste & Marie; bap.
	Feb.	26	Elizabeth Croyden; bur.
	Mar.	1	David Morries & Margery Palmer; mar.
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth d. of Peeter Yeate & Dorothy; bap.
	Mar.	15	Matthea d. of Richard Haddon & Matthea; bap.
	Mar.	21	William s. of Wm Dito & Susann; bap.
1647	Mar.	25	Elizabeth Price; bur.
	Mar.	30	Thomas s. of Jacob Harrison; bap.
	Mar.	30	John Olvier (? Oliver); bur.
	April	4	ffrancis s. of Edw. Jones & ffrances; bap.
	April	4	Elenor d. of John Armishaw & Eliz.; bap.

1647	April	11	Ales d. of Edward Croyden & Margarett; bap.
	April	16	Lucye Lem; bur.
	April	19	Richard s. of Tho. Pue & Margery; bap.
	April	27	Jane d. of Rg^{r} Jones & Joyce; bap.
	May	1	Edward s. of Thomas Lewes & Joyce; bap.
	May	4	Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.
	May	6	Damaris d. of John Ould & Eliz.; bap.
	May	6	William s. of Rog' Okes & . . . . his wife; bap.
	May	19	John Hill; bur.
	June	1	Damaris Ould; bur.
	June	9	Rowland Whittmore; bur.
	June	13	Elizabeth d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
	June	20	William s. of Lewes Morris & Katherine; bap.
	June	27	Richard Haselwood; bur.
	July	2	Robert Eves; bur.
	July	18	Mary Okes; bur.
	July	20	David Williams; bur.
	Aug.	8	Richard Rob'ts; bur.
	Aug.	29	Jane d. of Nathaneell Bradley & Margarett; bap.
	Sep.	14	Katherine Pacye; bur.
	Sep.	17	Thomas Lister s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
	Sep.	19	Richard Pue; bur.
	Sep.	20	Magdelen Jones; bur.
	Sep.	28	Margery d. of Robt Benbow & Margery; bap.
	Oct.	17	Ales d. of Henry Cramer & Dorothy; bap.
	Oct.	24	Thomas s. of John Synar & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	24	Richard s. of Morris Cadman & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	26	Jane d. of Thomas Rodes & Margarett; bap.
	Nov.	9	John s. of Rondle Hinton & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	28	John s. of ffrancis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
	Dec.	7	Rebecca d. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	10	Richard Cadman; bur.
	Dec.	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Jones & Margarett; bap.
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Davies & Jone; bap.
	Dec.	28	Elenor d. of Jarrom Howlett & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	1	John Porter s. of Rog^{r} Reighnolds & Joane Porter; bap.
	Jan.	3	John Be . . l; bur.
	Jan.	17	Thomas Clarke; bur.
	Jan.	23	Mary d. of William Pearce & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	1	George Allen; bur.
	Feb.	1	ffrancis s. of Adam Palm' & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	9	Anne d. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	13	William Okes; bur.
	Feb.	15	Elizabeth da. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
	Feb.	22	Thomas s. of R'b't Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	24	Elizabeth Davies; bur.
	Feb.	27	Sara d. of Tho. Hottchkins & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	5	ffrancis s. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
	Mar.	12	Millicent d. of Robt Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Mar.	18	John Carter; bur.
	Mar.	22	John s. of John Rutter & Ann; bap.
1648	Mar.	28	John Rutter; bur.
	April	1	Elizabeth Wattkins; bur.
	April	3	R'b't s. of John Johnson & Margarett; bap.
	April	8	Thomas Stokes; bur.
	April	8	Elizabeth d. of William Davies & Margarett; bur.
	April	18	Margarett Owen; bur.

1648 April 23 Margarett d. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
April 30 Jane d. of Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
May 2 Richard s. of John Okes & Albram; bap.
May 2 Elenor d. of Richard Berd & Elizabeth; bap.
May 2 Sara Owen d. of Henry Geares & Jane Owen; bap.
May 15 Izabell Eves; bur.
May 16 Nehemiah Abrey; bur.
May 19 Hugh Lombart; bur.
May 21 Elizabeth d. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
May 27 Elenor d. of Henry Rob'ts & Anne; bap.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tylor & Jane; bap.
May 29 Elenor Roberts; bur.
June 13 John s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett; bap.
June 27 Judith d. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
July 8 Anne d. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
Aug. 8 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 15 William s. of John Whittmore & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 17 John s. of John Oulde & . . . . his wife; bap.
Sep. 5 Marie d. of Richard Price & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baylie & Cicelie; bap.
Oct. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Jones & Jane; bap.
Oct. 15 Rose Berd; bur.
Oct. 16 John s. of Reynold Roe & Katherine; bap.
Oct. 27 Jane Rodes; bur.
Nov. 1 Elenor Berd; bur.
Nov. 7 William s. of William Harris & Eliz.; bap.
Nov. 14 Ruth d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
Nov. 20 Margarett Croyden; bur.
Nov. 26 Richard s. of Tho. Smith & Joyce; bap.
Nov. 28 John Ruttland; bur.
Dec. 3 Sara d. of John Gest & Margarett; bap.
Dec. 4 ffrancis Armishaw; bur.
Dec. 6 Rich. Smith; bur.
Dec. 7 Rich. Berd; bur.
Dec. 10 William Browne; bur.
Dec. 12 Jane Smith; bur.
Dec. 14 William Worthen; bur.
Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. Abrey & Alice; bap.
Dec. 24 Sara d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie; bap.
Dec. 31 Willm s. of Robt Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 7 Susanna Taylor; bur.
Jan. 18 John Roberts; bur.
Jan. 22 Mary Lewes; bur.
Jan. 28 Marie d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
Jan. 28 Margarett d. of Rich. Blany & Susan; bap.
Feb. 3 Naboath s. of Rich. Harnadge & Eleno^{r}; bap.
Feb. 5 ffrancis Barrett & Margrett Lumbart; mar.
Feb. 7 Sara d. of Edw. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
Feb. 9 Ann Griffiths; bur.
Feb. 13 Marie d. of ffra. Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
Feb. 13 Isaack s. of Abraham Chambers; bap.
Feb. 17 Ales Croyden; bur.
Feb. 19 Edw. Hartshorne; bur.
Feb. 25 Tho. s. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
Feb. 25 Sara d. of John Rutter & Ann; bap.
Feb. 27 Abigaill d. of Richard Geares & Eleno^{r}; bap.
Feb. 27 Margrett d. of Tho. Rodes & Margrett; bap.
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Roger Okes & Mary; bap.

1648	Mar.	8	Ann d. of Oliv. Estope & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	10	Mary d. of Robt Williams & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	16	Elizabeth Amplett; bur.
	Mar.	16	Mary Wossall; bur.
	Mar.	20	William Man; bur.
	Mar.	20	Edward Samsom; bur.
	Mar.	20	Millicent Jones; bur.
1649	Mar.	25	Joyce Tayler; bur.
	Mar.	27	ffrances Pearce; bur.
	Mar.	28	Cornelia Hill; bur.
	April	2	John s. of Thomas Pue & Margery; bap.
	April	2	Mary d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
	April	5	Sara d. of Thomas Bridgwood & Jane; bap.
	April	8	Marie Okes; bur.
	April	9	ffrances Raspis; bur.
	April	10	William s. of Richard Amplett & Ales; bap.
	April	13	Dorothie Hartshorne; bur.
	April	17	Mary d. of James Harrison & Margarett; bap.
	April	24	John Ball; bur.
	April	26	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Tayler & Mary; bap.
	May	1	Edward ffletmer & Lucy Wilkes; mar.
	May	2	Richard Howford; bur.
	May	4	John Goolde; bur.
	May	14	Mary d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	15	James s. of James Coxe & Ales; bap.
	May	15	Thomas s. of Henrie Rob'ts & Ann; bap.
	May	15	Elizabeth d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Owen & Martha; bap.
	May	27	George s. of George Morroll & Joane; bap.
	June	3	Jane d. of George Potte & Mary; bap.
	June	3	Elizabeth d. of James Roden & Ann; bap.
	June	10	ffrancis s. of Matthew Sansom & Ales; bap.
	June	10	Thomas Abrey; bur.
	June	12	Mary German; bur.
	June	14	Mary Okes; bur.
	July	1	Rich. s. of Thomas Wattkins & Eliz.; bap.
	July	5	Ann Stitch; bur.
	July	10	Mary Okes; bur.
	July	10	Elizabeth Harris; bur.
	July	22	Morris Addams; bur.
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Symons & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	26	Marie d. of Willm Gough & Elenor; bap.
	Aug.	31	Katherine Lister; bur.
	Sep.	1	Edward Rowley; bur.
	Sep.	2	William s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	11	Edward Evans; bur.
	Sep.	13	Elenor Potte; bur.
	Sep.	26	William Jones; bur.
	Oct.	10	Hugh Williams; bur.
	Oct.	14	William Harries; bur.
	Oct.	17	Elizabeth Price; bur.
	Oct.	22	Ursula Hartshorne; bur.
	Oct.	27	Richard Harding; bur.
	Nov.	1	Thomas s. of John Matts & Cicely; bap.
	Nov.	4	Margarett Price; bur.
	Nov.	4	Joyce Smith; bur.
	Nov.	16	Elizabeth ffloyd; bur.
	Dec.	3	ffrancis s. of Hugh Richards & Margarett; bap.

1649	Dec.	3	Andrew Stanley; bur.
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth Armishaw; bur.
	Dec.	10	Jane Potte; bur.
	Dec.	16	Reynold Phellips; bur.
	Dec.	21	John Pue; bur.
	Dec.	23	Thomas Roberts; bur.
	Dec.	26	Anne d. of Wm Parker & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	26	Rebecca Ellis; bur.
	Dec.	28	Anne Parker; bur.
	Dec.	31	Rebecca d. of ffrancis Barrett & Margarett; bap.
	Jan.	12	Marie Williams; bur.
	Jan.	14	Judith d. of Edward Jones & ffrances; bap.
	Jan.	27	Elizabeth d. of John Hurleston & Ales; bap.
	Jan.	29	George Gest; bur.
	Feb.	4	Edward Jones; bur.
	Feb.	5	Richard s. of Thomas Lee & Sara; bap.
	Feb.	5	Richard Okes; bur.
	Feb.	10	John s. of ffra. Roper & Margarett; bap.
	Feb.	10	Richard s. of Rich. Rodes & Susanna; bap.
	Feb.	16	Richard s. of William Dito & Susanna; bap.
	Feb.	17	Ales Lee; bur.
	Feb.	19	Robert s. of George Gest & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	25	Willm s. of Wm Rutter; bap.
	Feb.	25	Lawrence s. of Ri. Abrey; bap.
	Feb.	25	George Stokes; bur.
	Feb.	26	Joyce son (*sic*) of Tho. Hartshorne & Saphira; bap.
	Mar.	2	Edward Croyden; bur.
	Mar.	9	Lawrence Abrey; bur.
	Mar.	16	Reynold Griffitts; bur.
	Mar.	21	Mary d. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
1650	April	2	William s. of Thos Jones & Margrett; bap.
	April	4	Anthony Notte; bur.
	April	6	John s. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
	May	4	Katherine d. of Solomon Verinder & Ruth; bap.
	May	11	Rich. s. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
	June	7	Edward s. of Reighnold Roe & Katherine; bap.
	June	11	William Cranadge; bur.
	June	11	ffrancis Dicher; bur.
	June	14	Robert s. of Rob't Harries & Eliz.; bap.
	June	20	John s. of Nehemiah Paramor & Judith; bap.
	June	25	Elizabeth d. of Rich. Berd & Eliz.; bap.
	June	26	William Lewis; bur.
	July	8	Marie d. of Rowland Coxe & Eliz.; bap.
	July	9	Sara d. of Tho. Write & Ales; bap.
	July	17	Dorothy Myvart; bur.
	July	27	Robert Harries; bur.
	July	28	ffrancis s. of John Nashe & Jone; bap.
	July	29	William s. of Danyell Powell & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	2	ffrancis Langley; bur.
	Aug.	6	Ann d. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz.; bap.
	Aug.	15	Ann Bassedge; bur.
	Aug.	18	Margrett d. of John Johnson & Margrett; bap.
	Aug.	26	Marie d. of John Langley & Eliz.; bap.
	Aug.	30	Judith Parsons; bur.
	Sep.	8	Edward s. of Samuell Ramsell & Joane; bap.
	Sep.	12	Joyce d. of Rich. Bryan & Joane; bap.
	Sep.	15	Sara Write; bur.
	Sep.	17	Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.

1650	Sep.	20	Samuell Morris; bur.
	Sep.	26	Izabell Buck; bur.
	Sep.	29	Thomas s. of John Haselwood & Maudlin; bap.
	Sep.	29	Sara d. of Willm Home & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	8	Jane d. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	20	Richard s. of Rich. Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Oct.	26	Thomasin Eves; bur.
	Nov.	1	Martha d. of Edw. Dawley & Ann; bap.
	Nov.	5	George s. of Edw. Rowley & Margery; bap.
	Nov.	7	Rich. Roden & Eliz. Jones; mar.
	Nov.	19	Jane d. of Ad. Palmer & Eliz.; bap.
	Nov.	21	Ann & Joan ds. of John Milliton & Kath.; bap.
	Nov.	23	Ann d. of Morris Dekin & Ann; bap.
	Nov.	27	Mary d. of Rich. Vicars & Maudlin; bap.
	Dec.	1	Priscilla d. of Humfrey Prestwood & Kath.; bap.
	Jan.	2	John Davies; bur.
	Jan.	5	Mary d. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
	Jan.	8	Cicely Roden; bur.
	Jan.	9	John s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	9	Hanna d. of Willm Adams & Ruthe; bap.
	Jan.	10	Anne Haddon; bur.
	Jan.	16	Jane d. of John Ould & Eliz.; bap.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Man; bur.
	Feb.	12	Thomas Wattkins; bur.
	Feb.	12	Joane Calcotte; bur.
	Feb.	13	Marie d. of John Jones & Elenor; bap.
	Feb.	13	Sara Benbow d. of Margrett Benbow; bap.
	Feb.	25	Samuell s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
	Mar.	10	William s. of John Northall & Margrett; bap.
	Mar.	11	Mary d. of ffrancis Davies & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	14	Ales Croyden; bur.
	Mar.	16	Thomas s. of Morris Cadman & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	17	Edward Stitch; bur.
1651	April	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Andrewes & Jane; bap.
	April	8	Sara son (*sic*) of Jarrom Howlette & Marie; bap.
	April	8	Helen d. of Rowland Heynes & Mary; bap.
	April	8	Katherine d. of Thomas Beard & Kath.; bap.
	April	22	William s. of Richard Harnedge & Elenor; bap.
	April	25	Margery Home; bur.
	May	24	Matthew Sanson; bur.
	May	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Symons & Mary; bap.
	May	30	Sara d. of Rich. Shawe & Mary; bap.
	May	31	Priscilla Lewes; bur.
	June	1	ffrancis s. of Thomas Rodes & Margrett; bap.
	June	2	Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
	June	4	Richard Price; bur.
	June	8	ffrancis Tilley; bur.
	June	8	John s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	June	17	William s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett; bap.
	June	23	Joane d. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
	June	24	ffrancis s. of John Dodson & Eliz.; bap.
	July	7	Samuell s. of Thomas Price & Eliz.; bap.
	July	8	Mary d. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
	July	14	Henry s. of William Mayer & Elenor; bap.
	July	17	Thomas Heynes; bap. & bur.
	July	25	Sara Willis; bur.
	July	28	Robert s. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce; bap.
	July	29	ffrancis Davies; bur.

1651	July	29	Robert s. of Robert Harries & Eliza.; bap.
	July	31	Margarett d. of Thomas Owen & Martha; bap.
	Aug.	4	Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Margrett; bap.
	Aug.	6	William s. of Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	14	ffrancis s. of James Harrison & Margrett; bap.
	Aug.	17	William s. of Willm Gough & Ele.; bap.
	Aug.	18	Anne Skellon d. of Humf. Sketton & Ales; bap.
	Aug.	26	Joyce Shawe; bur.
	Aug.	28	John s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	31	Joyce Caplewood; bur.
	Sep.	1	Eliz. Jones d. of Allen Gitte' & Anne Synar; bap.
	Sep.	8	Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
	Sep.	14	William Cadman; bur.
	Sep.	16	Richard s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
	Sep.	25	Mary Harrison; bur.
	Sep.	30	Mary d. of Nehemiah Parramore & Judith; bap.
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
	Oct.	10	Jane Lester; bur.
	Oct.	14	Humfrey s. of Rob't Williams & Jone; bap.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth d. of Reighnold Roe & Katherine; bap.
	Oct.	16	Richard s. of Rich. Legge & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	21	Michaell Jones; bur.
	Oct.	22	Eleno^{r} d. of Rich. Hartshorne & Sara; bap.
	Oct.	30	Joyce d. of Edwd Russell & Eliz.; bap.
	Nov.	13	Ann d. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
	Nov.	13	John Powell; bur.
	Nov.	17	William s. of Willm Lewes & Eliz.; bap.
	Nov.	19	Sisly Glover; bur.
	Nov.	22	John Coxe; bur.
	Nov.	23	John s. of ffr. Hurlston & Ales; bap.
	Nov.	26	Henry Evans; bur.
	Nov.	27	John Evans; bur.
	Dec.	2	George s. of George Potte & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	2	Ann' d. of John Macham & Eliz.; bap.
	Dec.	2	Margrett Owen; bur.
	Dec.	4	Joyce d. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
	Dec.	18	Samuell s. of ffr. Barrett & Margrett; bap.
	Dec.	30	Robert s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	31	Robert s. of John Johnson & Margett; bur.
	Jan.	20	Edward s. of Edw. Jones & Eliz.; bap.
	Jan.	25	Edw. s. of f. Glover & Dorothy; bap.
	Jan.	26	Rich. s. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz.; bap.
	Jan.	27	John s. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	29	John Chorlton; bap. (but ? bur.).
	Feb.	10	John s. of Tho. Goodale & Ales; bap.
	Feb.	11	Mrs Eliz. Langley; bur.
	Feb.	12	Robert s. of Rob't Smith & Eliz.; bap.
	Feb.	17	Thomas s. of John Brooke & Priscill; bap.
	Feb.	19	Joane d. of Michaell Harding & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	24	Mychaell s. of John Synar & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	24	John s. of Hugh Richards & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	26	Humfrey Williams; bur.
	Mar.	8	Willm Smith; bur.
	Mar.	21	Eliz. d. of Row. Coxe & Eliz.; bap.
	Mar.	22	ffrancis s. of ffra. Roberts & Dorothie; bap.
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Write & Ales; bap.
1652	Mar.	25	Elizabeth d. of Morris Blakewey & Eliano^{r}; bap.
	Mar.	25	Margery d. of Tho. Rivers & Elizabeth; bap.

1652 Mar. 27 Susanna d. of John Jones & Eleno^{r}; bap.
Mar. 28 Elenor R'b'ts; bur.
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
April 3 John s. of Thomas Pewe & Margery; bap.
April 5 Joane d. of Robt Benbow & Margery; bap.
April 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward Blisse & Eliz.; bap.
April 26 Mary Roe; bur.
April 28 Joane Nashe; bur.
May 8 Cicely d. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
May 11 John s. of John Rutter & Anne; bap.
May 11 Tho. Phellips; bur.
May 14 David Kenrick; bur.
May 23 James s. of Thos. Smith & Katherine; bap.
May 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Wattkins & Eliz.; bap.
May 29 Tho. Sockett; bap.
June 13 John Corbett; bur.
June 21 Tho. Davies & Elizabeth Bowkley; mar.
June 25 Christopher Dodson; bur.
June 25 John Hill; bur.
June 29 ffra. s. of James Coxe & Ales; bap.
July 5 Sara d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
July 5 Tho. Risbie; bur.
July 16 Rob't Ancock; bur.
July 28 Henry Langley & Mary Pacie; mar.
Aug. 12 Dorothy d. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
Aug. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Bridgwood & Jane; bap.
Aug. 22 John s. of Rich. Blanie & Susann'; bap.
Aug. 22 Samuell s. of Willm Home & Mary; bap.
Aug. 23 Anne Eves; bur.
Aug. 29 Eliz. d. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 30 John s. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of John Okes & Alborde; bap.
Sep. 29 Elenor d. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 10 Edward s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
Oct. 12 Edward s. of Danyell Powell & Mary; bap.
Oct. 25 Jane Haddon; bur.
Oct. 26 Ann d. of John Guest & Margarett; bap.
Nov. 4 Ann d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
Nov. 26 Henry Hemlock; bur.
Nov. 29 Ann Parre was buried baptized (*sic*).
Dec. 2 Henry Rob'ts; bap. (but ? bur.).
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Samuell Hill & Ann'; bap.
Dec. 7 Matthew Wheellwritt was baptised buried (*sic*).
Dec. 9 John s. of John Andrewes & Cicely; bap.
Dec. 11 John Nashe; bur.
Dec. 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Lester & Izabell; bap.
Dec. 16 John s. of Jo. Goodale; bur.
Dec. 19 Edw. s. of ffrancis Rop' (? Roper) & Margarett; bap.
Dec. 22 Willm s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
Dec. 26 John s. of Tho. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
Dec. 28 Mary Goodale; bur.
Jan. 1 Morris s. of Morris Jones & Katherine; bap.
Jan. 5 Marie d. of Abraham Chambers & Joane; bap.
Jan. 5 Willm Roe; bur.
Jan. 23 John s. of Rich. Harnedge & Elenor; bap.

1652 Jan. 23 John s. of John Johnson & Margrett; bap.
Jan. 30 Richard Preston; bur.
Jan. 30 John s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
Feb. 6 Izrael s. of Willm Dito & Sus'; bap.
Feb. 8 John s. of Tho. Berd & Ann; bap.
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Rob'ts & Eliz.; bap.
Feb. 19 John Berd; bur.
Feb. 20 John s. of Thomas Davies & Eliz.; bap.
Feb. 22 Ann d. of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
Mar. 1 Humfrey s. of Thos. Andrewes & Jane; bap.
Mar. 7 Judith d. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
Mar. 11 Joyce Amplette; bur.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
Mar. 20 Ame Taylor was buryed (*sic*) d. of Christop. Taylor & Mary; bap.
Mar. 24 John Johnson; bur.

Ro. Ogdon, Rector of Brosley.

1653 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
Mar. 28 William s. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith; bap.
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
Mar. 29 ffrancis Davies; bur.
April 3 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
April 7 Catherine Lees; bur.
April 8 Richard Rhodes; bur.
April 11 Edward s. of Edward Jones & ffrances; bap.
April 12 Izabel Owen; bur.
April 13 John Rutter; bur.
April 14 Edward Owen; bur.
April 24 John Bowkley; bur.
May 1 ffrancis s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
May 1 Anne Berlow; bur.
May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
May 9 William s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
May 15 John s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce; bap.
May 15 William s. of Charles Perton & Ellenor; bap.
May 19 Evan s. of Evan Davies & Margery; bap.
May 19 Samuel Barker & Ellenor Holme; mar.
May 19 ffrancis Evans & Mary Oakes; mar.
May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Jones & Margaret; bap.
June 9 Jane Palmour; bur.
June 13 Sampson s. of Adam Crompton & Margaret; bap.
June 14 William s. of Willm Adams & Ruth; bap.
June 15 George s. of John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
June 18 Mary d. of ffrancis Bradeley & Margery; bap.
July 14 Anne d. of Willm Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
July 23 Alice Charlton; bur.
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Robt Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry Langley & Mary; bap.
Aug. 18 Alice d. of Richard Rutter & Alice; bap.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Lyster & Catherine; bap.
Sep. 28 Ellenor d. of Thomas Awberry & Alice; bap.
Sep. 30 Ellenor Jones; bur.
Oct. 3 Margaret d. of ffrancis Barret & Margaret; bap.
Oct. 12 Hugh Cullyes; bur.
Oct. 12 Robert Speed; bur.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Wright; bur.
Oct. 22 Joyce Geares; bur.

1653	Oct.	25	Evan Lloyd; bur.
	Nov.	1	Gertrude d. of Will'm Mayer & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov.	3	Richard s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Nov.	8	Mary d. of Oliver Yestopp & Joane; bap.
	Nov.	17	Katherine Ruffe; bur.
	Nov.	29	Ruth d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	4	Robert s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec.	17	Joyce Asbury; bur.
	Dec.	20	John s. of Rob't Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	22	Roger Jones; bur.
	Dec.	22	Katherine Parker; bur.
	Dec.	26	John s. of Richard Joanes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	26	John s. of John Northall & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	26	Joyce Brooke; bur.
	Dec.	27	Judith d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	27	Mary d. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	27	Abigail Wolfe; bur.
	Dec.	29	Margaret d. of John Hartshorne & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	30	John Evans; bur.
	Jan.	6	John Adams; bur.
	Jan.	19	John Sorleston; bur.
	Jan.	23	Evan Davies; bur.
	Jan.	29	Mary Chambers; bur.
	Jan.	..	Michael s. of William Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy his wife, bap. at Linley Jan. 30.
	Jan.	31	William s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	1	Henry Langley; bur.
	Feb.	6	Joane Chambers; bur.
	Feb.	19*	Mary Preston; bur.
	Feb.	12	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	12	Mary d. of Nicholas Sympson & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	12	Anne Williams; bur.
	Feb.	13	Thomas Bradeley; bur.
	Feb.	15	Mary d. of Thomas Goodale & Alice; bap.
	Feb.	15	Anne ffoord; bur.
	Feb.	18	Mary Goodale; bur.
	Feb.	19	Ellenor d. of Morris Cadman & Aveley; bap.
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth d. of William Pearse & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	21	Anne d. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	24	Mary Rhodes; bur.
	Feb.	26	Elizabeth d. of Will'm James & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	1	Mary Sansome; bur.
	Mar.	16	Margery Paramor; bur.
	Mar.	23	John Yate; bur.
1654	Mar.	27	Thomas s. of Richard Hartshorne & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	27	Jane d. of John Machin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	27	Alice d. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	29*	Christopher s. of Thomas Ward & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	28	Elizabeth d. of Edward Taylour, of Linley, & Isabel his wife, baptized at Linley.
	Mar.	29	Mary Jones; bur.
	April	2	Jane d. of Thomas Tilier & Mary; bap.
	April	4	George Morgan; bur.
	April	13	Richard s. of John Brouk & Priscilla; bap.
	April	13	Mary Estop; bur.
	April	24	Catharin Aston; bur.

* So dated in original.

1654 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Bale & Elizabeth; bap.
April 27 Thomas s. of Richard Awberry & Jane; bap.
April 30 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
May 8 William Willis; bur.
May 9 Sarah d. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith; bap.
May 11 Cornelia d. of William Turton & Margaret; bap.
May 15 William s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
May 15 Charles s. of John Millinton & Catherine; bap.
May 16 Richard Preston & Anne Beech; mar.
May 17 John s. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
May 25 John s. of John Chilton & Joane; bap.
May 29 John Armishaw; bur.
May 31 Thomas s. of Hercules Astley & Mary; bap.
June 1 Anne Huxley; bur.
June 3 Sarah Paramour; bur.
June 6 James s. of John Ashton & Anne; bap.
June 12 Alice Redhead; bur.
June 15 Will'm s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
June 29 Peter s. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane; bap.
July 6 Alice d. of Humfrey Brook & Alice; bap.
July 16 John Harding; bur.
July 30 Charles s. of Charles Perton & Ellenor; bap.
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Niccolas Charlton & Jane; bap.
Aug. 14 Sylvanus Myvert the younger & Cornelia Bowkley; mar.
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Roger Millinton & Mary; bap.
Aug. 23 Ellinor Harding; bur.
Aug. 28 Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane; bap.
Sep. 25 Alice d. of Rob't Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 26 Robert s. of John Whitmore & Elizab.; bap.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Roger Joanes & Joyce; bap.
Oct. 9 Basil s. of Edwd Predy & Joyce; bap.
Oct. 9 John s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy; bap.
Oct. 10 John s. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
Oct. 12 Evan Kenrick & Millesen Porter; mar.
Oct. 15 Edward s. of Thomas Leister & Isabel; bap.
Oct. 15 Sylvanus s. of Tho. Edwards & Mary; bap.
Oct. 17 John Rowley; bur.
Oct. 19 Roger Mason; bur.
Oct. 30 Elizabeth Eves; bur.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of ffrancis Roberts & Dorothy; bap.
Nov. 7 Ralph s. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
Nov. 7 William s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce; bap.
Nov. 10 Joyce Jones; bur.
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of James Rhoden & Anne; bap.
Nov. 18 Joyce Courser; bur.
Nov. 19 Anne d. of Israel Harley & Anne; bap.
Nov. 19 Anne Harley; bur.
Nov. 21 Sarah d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
Nov. 26 William s. of John Signor & Anne; bap.
Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsh, of the p'ish of Bentall, & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 28 William s. of George Pott & Mary; bap.
Dec. 7 Oliver Yestopp & Joyce Morgan; mar.
Dec. 11 John Man & Joane Bendbow; mar.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth Jones; bur.
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of William Rutter, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
Dec. 13 John s. of Richard Amplett & Alice; bap.
Dec. 17 David s. of Richard Blaney & Susan; bap.

1654	Dec.	26	William Bradley & Anne Dawley; mar.
	Dec.	27	Sarah d. of William Hartshorne, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	28	Cicely d. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	6	Joyce d. of Daniel Powel & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	8	ffrances Jones; bur.
	Jan.	28	Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
	Feb.	1	John Lewis & Elizabeth Pacey; mar.
	Feb.	15	Anne d. of ffrancis ffrances & ffrances (*sic*); bap.
	Feb.	15	Mabel d. of John Richards & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	4	Robert Williams; bur.
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth d. of Richard Preston & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	13	Mary the base daughter of Mary Wayle; bap.
	Mar.	17	Elizabeth Worthin; bur.
	Mar.	18	William s. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
	Mar.	18	Roger s. of Richard Reece & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	18	Ellenor d. of John Rutter & Anne; bap.
1655	Mar.	25	Richard s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	27	Henry s. of John Meere & Judith; bap.
	April	1	William Pott; bur.
	April	5	John Williams; bur.
	April	16	Robert s. of John Glover & Dorothy; bap.
	April	16	James Wayter & Mary Roden; mar.
	April	16	Robert Lloyd & Margery Onions; mar.
	April	17	Richard ap Evan & Anne Hodgkyes; mar.
	April	17	Mary d. of Roger Oakes & Elizab.; bap.
	April	19	William s. of Robert Harris & Elizab.; bap.
	April	24	Jane d. of Thomas Hartshorne, of ye p'ish of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	May	1	Elizabeth d. of Robert Cowper & Elizab.; bap.
	May	8	Anne d. of Thomas Millinton & Joane; bap.
	May	20	Richard s. of John Haslewood & Maudlin; bap.
	May	20	Richard Baldwin & Margaret Roberts; mar.
	May	22	John s. of John Matts & Cicily; bap.
	May	21*	Edward Morgan & Mary Bowers; mar.
	May	28	Mary d. of Anne Hodgkyes; bap.
	June	1	Edward Jervice & Mary Richards, both of the parish of Little Wenlocke; mar.
	June	14	Mary d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	19	Jane Oakes; bur.
	June	24	John s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
	July	2	Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor; bap.
	July	8	Dorothy d. of Adam Palmer & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	12	Robert s. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
	July	15	Dorothy Palmer; bur.
	July	17	William Tibbals; bur.
	July	24	Margaret d. of Samuel Hill & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	1	George Roberts & Mary Corbet; mar.
	Aug.	7	Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert & Cornelia; bap.
	Aug.	8	Sylvanus Myvert; bur.
	Aug.	20	Joseph Nurthall & Anne Ball; mar.
	Aug.	20	Henry s. of ffrancis Barret & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	21	Thomas s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
	Aug.	23	Israel s. of Richard Awbry & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	23	Jane d. of Anne Roberts; bap.
	Aug.	24	Joyce Russell; bur.
	Sep.	4	Rosamond Bayley; bur.

* So dated in original.

1655	Sep.	6	Thomas Charlton; bur.
	Sep.	9	Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Catharine; bap.
	Sep.	10	Sarah d. of Henry Taylor & Isabel; bap.
	Sep.	11	John s. of Thomas Sym'ons & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	12	Jane Lewis; bur.
	Sep.	18	Thomas s. of Thomas Goodale & Alice; bap.
	Sep.	20	Abigail d. of William Lee & ffrances; bap.
	Sep.	20	Thomas Smith; bur.
	Sep.	23	Jane d. of William Dytto & Susan; bap.
	Sep.	24	Ruth d. of William Holmes & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	1	Mary d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	2	Jane d. of John Man & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. of sayd John Man & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	4	Anne d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	13	Richard Speed; bur.
	Oct.	16	Martha d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Oct.	16	John s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	21	Mary d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret; bap.
	Oct.	23	Elizabeth Lewis; bur.
	Oct.	24	Elizabeth d. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth d. of Edward Morgan & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	5	Newell s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov.	6	Humfry s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov.	19	Evan s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine; bap.
	Nov.	22	William s. of David Roberts & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	25	Alice d. of William James & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	29	William Aston; bur.
	Dec.	2	William s. of ffrancis Roper & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	2	John Preene; bur.
	Dec.	8	ffrancis Sansome; bur.
	Dec.	8	ffrances Walton; bur.
	Dec.	11	Samuel s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	12	William Pacey; bur.
	Dec.	16	William s. of Will'm Bradley & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	16	William s. of Will'm Tibbals & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec.	18	Daniel s. of Edward Russel & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	23	Edward Mathews; bur.
	Dec.	23	Dorothy Walton; bur.
	Dec.	29	Thomas . . . . & Jane Higgins; mar.
	Dec.	30	John s. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	3	Edward s. of John Hartshorne & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	14	Humfry s. of John Harris & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	14	Alice Cramor; bur.
	Jan.	19	Richard Weaver; bur.
	Feb.	9	George Morehall; bur.
	Feb.	11	William s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	17	Susan d. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	17	William Webbe; bur.
	Feb.	18	John s. of Henry Eves & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	19	Judith d. of John Bayly & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	21	Margaret Roberts; bur.
	Feb.	24	Sylvanus Myvert; bur.
	Feb.	25	Robert ffarmer, of Bridgnorth, & Sarah Eves; mar.
	Mar.	6	Gertrude d. of Tho. Jones & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	9	Ruth d. of Maurice Cadman & Aveley; bap.
	Mar.	9	Joyce d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth d. of Roger Millinton & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.

1655	Mar. 11	Thomas Hazlewood; bur.
	Mar. 18	Richard s. of Richard Kidson & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 24	Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane; bap.
1656	Mar. 26	Joseph s. of John Evans & Cicily; bap.
	Mar. 27	John s. of John Match & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 1	Mary Weale; bur.
	April 2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pugh & Margery; bap.
	April 2	James Huxley; bur.
	April 8	Will'm s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret; bap.
	April 15	Joyce d. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
	April 17	ffeales d. of Thomas Beard & Anne; bap.
	April 19	Edward Whitwicke; bur.
	April 20	Mary Lee; bur.
	April 22	James s. of James Weaver & Mary; bap.
	April 22	Alice d. of George Walker & Anne; bap.
	April 27	Martha Evans; bur.
	April 28	ffeales Beard; bur.
	May 1	William s. of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
	May 1	Mary d. of Thomas Beled & Ellenor; bap.
	May 7	John Price; bur.
	May 8	Edward s. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
	May 8	William Gough; bur.
	May 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Bayley & Cicily; bap.
	May 28	ffrancis Roberts; bur.
	May 29	Elizabeth Eves; bur.
	May 30	Anne Harley; bur.
	June 3	Joane Lloyd; bur.
	June 3	Katharine Beard; bur.
	June 8	John s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
	June 15	John s. of John Brooke & Priscilla; bap.
	June 15	Richard s. of John Worthall & Margaret; bap.
	July 13	Mabell Davies; bur.
	July 15	Jane Oakes; bur.
	July 16	Sarah d. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
	July 24	Thomas Davies; bur.
	July 29	Gertrude d. of Humfry Crump & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug. 3	Mary d. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
	Aug. 4	Ellenor d. of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
	Aug. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Signor, of the parish of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 15	Richard Speed; bur.
	Aug. 17	Mary d. of William Chilton & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 19	John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 27	John Bushell; bur.
	Sep. 1	Sarah d. of John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 7	Alice d. of Humfry Lyster & Katharine; bap.
	Sep. 10	Anne Roberts; bur.
	Oct. 6	Joyce d. of Niccolas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
		Benjamin s. of M^r ffra. Huxley & ffrances baptised about this tyme or in November.*
	Oct. 11	Anne Guest; bur.
	Oct. 21	Thomas s. of Richard Harnidge & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct. 24	Anne Walker; bur.
	Oct. 30	Samuel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 16	Samuel s. of Thomas Lyster & Isabel; bap.
	Nov. 18	Bettresse d. of John Steventon & Sarah; bap.

* This entry is interpolated, but is in same handwriting as the remainder of the page.

1656	Nov. 24	Roger Oakes; bur.
	Nov. 25	Anne d. of William Mayor & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec. 2	Hugh s. of Hugh Richards & Margaret; bap.
	Dec. 4	Thomas s. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 7	ffrancis & Elizabeth children of ffrancis Sansome & Abigaile; bap.
	Dec. 14	Margaret d. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce; bap.
	Dec. 28	Robert Cole; bur.
	Jan. 1	Maurice Stokes & Ellenor Bradley; mar.
	Jan. 4	Joane d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
	Jan. 5	Thomas Orton & Anne Bridgwood; mar.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 11	Robert s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 20	Sarah d. of Will'm Evans & Joyce; bap.
	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Sansome; bur.
	Feb. 7	Thomas Corbet & Jane Eves; mar.
	Feb. 9	John s. of Thomas Marsh & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb. 9	Richard Hand; bur.
	Feb. 10	John s. of John Ashton & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary d. of John Chilton & Joane; bap.
	Feb. 15	Adam Palmer; bur.
	Feb. 19	George s. of George Phillips & . . . .; bap.
	Feb. 21	John s. of Thomas Bradeley & Alice; bap.
1657	Mar. 25	Elizabeth d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 26	Elizabeth ffarmer; bur.
	April 1	Mabel wife of Mr John Huxley; bur.
	April 5	Cicily d. of Hercules Astley & Mary; bap.
	April 14	Thomas s. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 19	Samuel s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
	April 19	John s. of Richard Lane & Elizab.; bap.
	April 26	Thomas s. of Joseph Passand & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 27	Richard s. of Evan Evans & Joane; bap.
	April 29	John Lane; bur.
	April 29	William Hartshorne; bur.
	May 1	ffrancis Bendbow & Elizab. Man; mar.
	May 28	Cornelius s. of John Taylor & Anne; bap.
	May 26*	John Lewis & Elizabeth Morgan; mar.
	June 3	Mary d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.
	May 18*	Evan Roberts & Ann Hemlock; mar.
	June 14	Richard Haddon; bur.
	June 18	Richard Henley; bur.
	June 28	Sarah Smith; bur.
	July 13	Ralph s. of John Hartshorne & . . . .; bap.
	July 16	Margaret d. of Joseph Bullock & Mary; bap.
	July 17	Jane Dyto; bur.
	July 21	Anne Langley; bur.
	July 26	John s. of William Bradeley & Anne; bap.
	July 26	Thomas s. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
	July 27	Thomas s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
	July 31	Elizabeth Simpson; bur.
	Aug. 1	Abigail d. of Will'm Morris & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 4	Sarah d. of Richard Smith & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 5	Thomas Bayly; bur.
	Aug. 10	William s. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 17	George s. of William Oakes & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 17	Hannah d. of Thomas Smith & Margaret; bap.
	Sep. 11	Thomas Bushell; bur.

* So dated in original.

1657	Aug.	30*	ffrances d. of ffrancis Barret, deceased, & Margaret his wife; bap.
	Aug.	30*	Edward s. of Edward Taylor, of Linley; bap.
	Sep.	18	Abigail d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
	Sep.	21	Joyce d. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
	Sep.	22	Thomas s. of Richard Burgess & Bridget; bap.
	Sep.	23	George s. of George Roberts & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	27	Richard s. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	1	Cicily d. of Thomas Cripin & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct.	4	Samuel s. of Samuel Ramsell & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	18	Cicily d. of ffrancis Beech & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	3	Mary d. of ffrancis Oakes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	8	Edward s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
	Nov.	12	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Griffith & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov.	16	Jane Pugh; bur.
	Nov.	24	Mary d. of Edward Morgan & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	24	Anne d. of Thomas Corbett & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	6	Margaret d. of Niccolas Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	8	Richard s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	8	Thomas Eaves; bur.
	Dec.	10	Mary Sym'ons; bur.
	Dec.	15	Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia; bap.
	Dec.	15	James Nash; bur.
	Dec.	26	Anne d. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	1	Timothy s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
	Jan.	6	Mary d. of Rob't Bendbow & Margery; bap.
	Jan.	18	ffrancis Jones; bur.
	Jan.	19	Sarah d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
	Jan.	24	Hugh s. of Thomas Cullis & Katharine; bap.
	Jan.	24	Thomas s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	9	Samuel s. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
	Feb.	11	Robert s. of Hugh Jones & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	14	Mary & Martha ds. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	22	Anne d. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	23	William & John sons of William Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Mar.	2	Maurice s. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor; bap.
	Mar.	7	William s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	9	Margaret d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	11	John Price; bur.
	Mar.	14	Edward s. of ffrancis Sansome & Abigail; bap.
	Mar.	14	James s. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	14	John s. of James Weaver & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	14	Thomas Burgesse; bur.
	Mar.	14	Katharine Clowes; bur.
	Mar.	17	Edward s. of Henry Tayler & Isabel; bap.
	Mar.	21	William Legge; bur.
	Mar.	23	Niccolas s. of Thomas Astbury & Elizabeth; bap.
1658	Mar.	25	Edward s. of Rob't Williams & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	27	Margaret Guest; bur.
	Mar.	30	Isabel Taylour; bur.
	Mar.	31	John Hill; bur.
			William s. of Will'm Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy was baptized in the beginning of April '58.
	April	6	Henry s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy; bap.
	April	20	Anne d. of Richard Preston & Anne; bap.
	May	4	Robert s. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	May	4	Samuel s. of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.

* So dated in original.

1658 May 17 Peter s. of William Holme & Mary; bap.
May 18 Alice Brooke; bur.
May 22 Bettrice Steventon; bur.
June 6 Jane d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor; bap.
June 10 Judith Man; bur.
June 13 Jane d. of Richard Blaney & Susan; bap.
June 15 John s. of John Man & Joane; bap.
July 11 Robert s. of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
July 20 Katharine Okes; bur.
Aug. 1 John s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 4 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 17 Anne d. of John Burgesse & Susan; bap.
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
Aug. 24 Thomas Morgan & Isabel Hughes; mar.
Aug. 24 Sylvanus s. of John Bayley & Anne; bap.
Aug. 28 John Man; bur.
Aug. 29 Will'm s. of John Glour & Dorothy; bap.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee & ffrances; bap.
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
Sep. 9 William Crompton & Sarah Adams; mar.
Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of William James & Anne; bap.
Sep. 16 Mary Sheppard; bur.
Sep. 19 Samuel s. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 19 Evan Davies; bur.
Sep. 21 John Biddall; bur.
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Rivers; bur.
Sep. 25 Robert Whitehead; bur.
Sep. 28 Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth Rhodes; mar.
Sep. 29 Cornelia d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 30 Anne d. of Richard Hand & Barbarie; bap.
Oct. 12 John s. of William Hill & Joyce; bap.
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Pot & Mary; bap.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard Prestwood & Margaret; bap.
Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Tho. Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
Oct. 14 Katharine Cole; bur.
Oct. 20 ffrancis Roberts & Katharine Millert; mar.
Oct. 25 John Roe; bur.
Nov. 3 Edward s. of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Joane & Margaret; bap.
Nov. 11 Roger Mason; bur.
Nov. 15 Joane Clarke; bur.
Nov. 18 Jane Stoakes; bur.
Nov. 18 John s. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
Nov. 21 Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine; bap.
Nov. 22 John Rogerson; bur.
Nov. 24 Alice Speed; bur.
Nov. 26 Judith Mayer; bur.
Dec. 16 Robert Owen; bur.
Dec. 19 Edward Blicke; bur.
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Hartshorne & Anne, of Bentall; bap.
Jan. 9 Richard s. of John Brooke & Priscilla; bap.
Jan. 12 William Weston; bur.
Jan. 15 Jane d. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
Jan. 16 Richard Marsh; bur.
Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
Jan. 23 John s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 25 Daniel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth; bap.

1658	Jan.	30	Samuel Taylor; bur.
	Feb.	1	Joane d. of William Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
	Feb.	2	John s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	4	Richard Harnidge; bur.
	Feb.	6	Rosamond d. of Thomas Leyster & Isabell; bap.
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	17	Susan Rhodes; bur.
	Feb.	18	Will'm Pugh; bur.
	Feb.	20	Will'm Goodman; bur.
	Feb.	21	Magdelen Cullis; bur.
	Feb.	25	William Chilton; bur.
	Feb.	25	Richard Bradley; bur.
	Feb.	26	Thomas Rogers; bur.
	Feb.	26	Anne Russell; bur.
	Feb.	27	Joane Hacklewit; bur.
	Mar.	2	Hester d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Mar.	3	John s. of John Harris & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	3	Richard s. of Rob't Evans & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hughes *alias* Jones & . . . . his wife; bap.
	Mar.	7	ffeales d. of Evan Davies & Margery; bap.
	Mar.	8	Richard s. of ffra. Golden & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	8	ffrancis s. of John Poole & Rebecca; bap.
	Mar.	13	Thomas s. of Tho. Bayley & Ellenor; bap.
	Mar.	15	William s. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	16	David Roberts; bur.
	Mar.	20	Gilbert Evans; bur.
1659	April	4	John s. of Thomas Millinton, of Bentall, & . . . . his wife; bap.
	April	4	Daniel Robey & Sinai Dawley; mar.
	April	16	A chrysome child of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bur.
	April	20	Sarah d. of William Morris & Mary; bap.
	April	20	Marmaduke Morris & Anne Smith; mar.
	April	24	Alice d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice; bap.
	April	24	Mary d. of Tho. Bradley & Alice; bap.
	May	1	Robert Jones; bur.
	May	3	Gertrude d. of William Bendbow & Isabel; bap.
	May	5	Ambrose s. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
	May	8	ffrancis s. of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
	May	18	Hugh Price; bur.
	May	22	Elizabeth wife of Will'm Smith; bur.
	May	23	Mary d. of James Squire & Mary; bap.
	May	23	John s. of John Steventon & Sarah; bap.
	June	5	Edward s. of David Roberts & Anne; bap.
	June	18	Jane Hartshorne; bur.
	June	20	John Beddow & Margaret Morris; mar.
	June	24	Godfrey Signer & Jane Morgan; mar.
	June	29	John Bradeley & Isabell Morehall; mar.
	June	22*	Thomas Hartshorne; bur.
	July	3	Edmund s. of Henry Taylor; bap.
	July	6	Sarah d. of William Morris; bur.
	July	13	Isabel Speed; bur.
	July	18	Elizabeth d. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	18	Alice d. of Thomas Goodale; bap.
	July	21	Anne d. of William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	July	31	Margery Blisse; bur.
	Aug.	4	. . . . s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	6	Anne d. of William Armishrew & Joane; bap.

* So dated in original.

1659 Aug. 7 Ellenor d. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
Aug. 11 . . . . s. of Thomas Pugh & Margery; bap.
Aug. 18 Gertrude d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.
Aug. 21 Andrew s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Powell & Mary; bap.
Sep. 18 Sylvanus s. of John Signer & Anne; bap.
Sep. 22 George Stoakes; bur.
Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary; bap.
Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph Hazledine & Mary; bap.
Oct. 3 Richard s. of Henry Eves & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 10 George s. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
Oct. 10 Richard s. of ffrancis Roberts, of the Gin., & Dorothy; bap.
Oct. 13 Robert s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
Oct. 19 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel; bur.
Oct. 23 John s. of Joseph Griffis & Mary; bap.
Oct. 23 Joyce d. of Tho. & Isabel Morgan; bap.
Oct. 26 William s. of ffrancis Roberts, of ye Ridding, & Katharine; bap.
Nov. 3 Edward Myvart; bur.
Nov. 10 John s. of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizab.; bap.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia; bap.
Nov. 23 Samuel s. of Richard Smith, of Bentall; bap.
Nov. 25 Rosamond d. of Tho. Lyster; bur.
Nov. 27 John s. of Thomas Eastopp, of the Bower; bap.
Dec. 8 John Guest & Cicily Hartshorne; mar.
Dec. 17 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane; bap.
Misplac'd Feb. 27 Timothy s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
Dec. 24 ffrancis s. of William Pierce & Jane; bap.
Dec. 24 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane; bur.
Dec. 27 George Hartshorne & Elizabeth Eves; mar.
Dec. 28 ffrancis Hitchock & Alice Wollford; mar.
Dec. 29 William s. of Thomas Sym'onds; bap.
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Beard & Anne; bap.
Jan. 4 ffrancis s. of Richard Jones; bap.
Jan. 9 A chrysome son of ffrancis Nash & Elizab.; bur.
Jan. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Ball & Elizab.; bap.
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John Richards; bur.
Jan. 17 William s. of Hugh Griffiths; bap.
Jan. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Smith; bur.
Jan. 20 Jane d. of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bur.
Jan. 22 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Whithead & Katherine; bap.
Jan. 24 Katherine wife of Thomas Smith; bur.
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
Feb. 2 William Bowen & Millicent Kendricke; mar.
Feb. 10 John s. of Ralph Barker; bur.
Feb. 12 A childe of Hercules Ashley & Mary; bap.
Feb. 13 Judith d. of John Mayer; bur.
Feb. 17 Gwen Cox, widow; bur.
Feb. 19 Mary d. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
The former page Timothy s. of Thomas Evans; [*blank*].
Mar. 2 Edward s. of Tho. Heynes; bur.
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Hugh Jones & Anne; bap.
Mar. 4 Edward s. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
Mar. 7 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert; bap.
Mar. 11 Roger s. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
1660 Mar. 25 Elenor d. of John Bradley & Isabel; bap.
April 1 A chrysome son of John Beddow; bur.
April 1 Alice wife of Evan Davies; bur.
April 1 Jeremiah Howlert; bur.

1660	April	2	Martin Griffith & Anne Bendbow; mar.
	April	3	Richard s. of Richard Shaw & Mary; bap.
	April	5	John s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah; bap.
	April	10	Caleb s. of Humfr. Harris & Joane; bap.
	April	12	Benjamin s. of Richard Rutter & . . . . his wife; bap.
	April	23	John s. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
	April	25	A daughter of Griffith Evans; bur.
	April	28	Elizabeth wife of William Morris ye elder; bur.
	May	8	Charles s. of Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Dorothy; bap.
	May	8	Samuel s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	May	9	A chrisome son of Godfrey Signer the younger; bur.
	May	13	Ellenor d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellnor; bap.
	May	13	Elizabeth d. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
	May	20	Anne d. of Maurice Shaw & . . . . his wife; bap.
	June	3	Ellenor d. of Richard Harnedge; bur.
	June	5	Elizabeth Harding; bur.
	June	28	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Morris, jun., & Mary; bap.
	July	15	Charles s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
	July	16	Will'm s. of ffra. Oakes & Elizab.; bap.
	July	29	Thomas s. of Christopher Symson; bap.
	Aug.	5	James s. of Daniel Roby, of the Bower; bap.
	Aug.	19	Richard s. of John Aston & Anne (of Bentall); bap.
	Aug.	26	Timothy s. of Thomas Smith & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	26	Thomas s. of Will'm James, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	26	Anne d. of Ralph Barker & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	28	Winifred wife of Will'm Richards, from Linley; bur.
	Aug.	29	Mary d. of George Roberts & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	2	ffrancis Owen, Cl'r'e; bur.
	Sep.	8	Elizab. wife of Edward Guest; bur.
	Sep.	9	Maurice Cadman & his son; bur.
	Sep.	9	ffrances d. of Mr ffra. Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Sep.	16	Will'm s. of Sam. Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	Sep.	16	Joseph s. of Thomas Hughes, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	16	Edward s. of Thomas Nash; bur.
	Sep.	23	William s. of Edward Russell; bur.
	Sep.	30	Richard s. of Tho. Lyster & Isabel; bap.
	Oct.	3	Margaret d. of Mr John Langley, of ye Tuckyes; bur.
	Oct.	4	Sarah d. of Richard Geares; bur.
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice; bap.
	Oct.	8	John s. of Humfrey Crump; bur.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Owen; bur.
	Oct.	23	Elizabeth d. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	23	Mary d. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	23	Robert s. of Richard Geares; bur.
	Oct.	30	Jane d. of John Guest, jun., & Cicily; bap.
	Oct.	30	Gertrude d. of William Meyre; bur.
	Nov.	1	John s. of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov.	20	Margaret wife of Edward Averall; bur.
	Nov.	21	Stephen Mathewes; bur.
	Nov.	30	A chrysome daughter of ffrancis Nash; bur.
	Dec.	2	William the base son of Robert Cooper; bap.
	Dec.	13	Samuel s. of Marmaduke Morris & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	21	Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	23	Sarah d. of Tho. Cullis & Katherin; bap.
	Dec.	23	Margaret d. of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec.	27	Samuel s. of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	27	Sarah d. of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	27	Dorothy d. of Tho. Hartshorne, of Bental, & Saphira; bap.

1660	Dec.	30	George s. of John Lewis, jun., & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	1	Rebecca d. of ffrancis Barret; bur.
	Jan.	2	Timothy s. of Thomas Smith; bur.
	Jan.	3	Gertrude d. of Will'm Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
	Jan.	7	William Bloore & Jane Crompton; mar.
	Jan.	16	William s. of Will'm Bendbow, jun., & Isabel; bap.
	Jan.	21	Edward s. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	27	Richard s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Feb.	3	John s. of ffrancis Sansome & Abigaile; bap.
	Feb.	11	Joyce d. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	17	Joane d. of John Lewis *alias* Jones & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	24	Thomas s. of George Hartshorne & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	26	Thomas s. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
			Jonathan Jones & Ann Calcott marryed the beginning of March.
	Mar.	15	Margaret d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
1661	Mar.	25	Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior, & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	25	Mary d. of Tho. Haddon, jun., & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar.	31	Catherine Cadman, widow; bur.
	April	1	Mary d. of Tho. Corbet & Jane; bap.
	April	2	Elizab. d. of Tho. Ball & Elizab.; bap.
	April	4	Mary d. of John Drake, of Bentall, & Priscilla; bap.
	April	6	Roger the base son of Robert Hughes & Cicily Bayley; bap.
	April	9	John s. of Maurice Cadman, deceased, & Amy; bap.
	April	9	A daughter of Thomas Corbet & Jane; bur.
	April	11	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee; bur.
	April	12	John s. of Maurice Cadman; bur.
	April	14	Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Elizab.; bap.
	April	18	Anne d. of Tho. Jones *alias* Hughes & Jome (*sic*, ? Jane); bap.
	April	19	John s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
	April	21	ffrancis s. of Tho. Jones & Margar^t^; bap.
	April	26	Thomas Parker; bur.
	April	26	A chrisome son of Will'm Rutter, of Bentall; bur.
	April	28	Ruth d. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
	April	28	Elizab. Hayes; bur.
	May	1	Sarah d. of Tho. Beard, jun^r^, & Margaret; bap.
	May	2	Philip s. of Tho. Signer, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	May	5	A child of John Matts, of Bentall, & Cicily; bap.
	May	6	Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury & Elizab.; bap.
	May	9	Richard s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab.; bap.
	May	13	Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury; bur.
	May	22	Walter ap Hugh; bur.
	May	24	A chrysome son of Richard Lane; bur.
	May	25	Margaret Harris, wid.; bur.
	May	26	Robert s. of Rob. Williams & Joane; bap.
	June	9	Ruth d. of Martin Griffis & Anne; bap.
	June	16	Mary d. of Edw. Dawley, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
	June	17	Thomas Lloyd; bur.
	June	18	Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior; bur.
	June	22	Sarah d. of Tho. Baggily & Mary; bap.
	June	23	Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Prestwood & Eliz.; bap.
	June	30	Mary d. of John Nurthell & Margaret; bap.
	July	10	Nicholas Charlton; bur.
	July	14	Will'm s. of Robt Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	July	20	Thomas Rowley & Anne Lyster; mar.
	July	21	Will'm s. of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
	July	23	Mary d. of Robt Love & Margaret; bap.
	July	27	Maurice s. of Maurice Stoakes; bur.
	Aug.	11	Elizab. d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.

1661 Sep. 3 ffrancis s. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
Sep. 3 Elizab. d. of Tho. Chilton & Mary; bap.
Sep. 10 Edward Oakly; bur.
Sep. 17 Mr John Langley, of ye Amias; bur.
Sep. 22 Jane the wife of William Pierce; bur.
Oct. 2 Cicily d. of Hercules Ashley; bur.
Oct. 7 Judith wife of Nehemiah Paramour; bur.
Oct. 13 Will'm s. of John Poole & Rebecca; bap.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvert, junior; bur.
Oct. 14 Richard s. of Tho. Lyster; bur.
Oct. 20 John s. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane; bap.
Oct. 21 Alice d. of Hercules Ashley; bur.
Oct. 21 Richard a base son of ffra. Hadden & Anne Smith; bap.
Oct. 23 Roger a base son of Robt Hughes & Cicily Bayley; bur.
Oct. 24 ffrancis s. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
Oct. 27 Ellenor d. of Rich. Hill & Mary; bap.
Oct. 28 Robert s. of Robt Price; bur.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Dan. Powell & Mary; bap.
Nov. 4 ffrancis Oakes; bur.
Nov. 5 John s. of Edward Jones *alias* Lewis & Elizab.; bap.
Nov. 7 William Lee; bur.
Nov. 20 Edmund s. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab.; bur.
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Rich. Legg & Jane; bap.
Nov. 27 John s. of Tho. Beard, junior, & Margaret; bur.
Nov. 28 Rachel d. of John Armishrew & Elizab.; bap.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Rowley; bap.
Dec. 13 Ellenor d. of Tho. Beard; bur.
Dec. 15 Maurice s. of John Adams & Sarah; bap.
Dec. 19 Rachel d. of John Armishrew; bur.
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
Dec. 31 Henry s. of Anthony Robinson; bap.
Jan. 6 Humfry s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret; bap.
Jan. 12 Edward s. of Rowland Coxe & Elizab.; bap.
Jan. 14 George s. of Rich. Smith, of Bental, & Mary; bap.
Jan. 19 Richard s. of Hugh Evans & . . . . his wife; bap.
Jan. 27 Mary d. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine; bap.
Jan. 28 Mary same d. of sayd ffrancis Roberts; bur.
Feb. 3 Isabel Bendbow; bur.
Feb. 5 Edward Pugh, jun., & Mary Owen; mar.
Feb. 9 Richard s. of James Squire & Mary; bap.
Feb. 9 Richard s. of Richard Bayley & Alice; bap.
Feb. 9 Jane d. of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
Feb. 12 Richard a base son of Elizabeth Morrall; bap.
Feb. 26 John s. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall; bap.
Feb. 27 ffrancis s. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
Mar. 3 ffrancis s. of Mr ffrancis Huxley; bur.
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Tho. Nash & Mary; bap.
Mar. 13 Joane wife of Will'm Armishrew; bur.
April 1 Margaret d. of John Bradley & Isabel; bap.
April 7 Charles s. of William Bloor & Jane; bap.
April 10 Mary d. of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret; bap.
April 14 John s. of John Haddon & Margaret; bap.
April 17 Mary d. of Christopher Simpson & Mary; bap.
April 19 Laurence s. of Thomas Bradley & Alice; bap.
April 19 Priscilla d. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel; bap.
May 5 ffrancis Morrall; bur.
May 6 George s. of William Bowkley & Jane; bap.

1662 May 8 Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Eliz.; bap.
May 11 Mary d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor; bap.
May 13 George s. of John Guest, junior, & Cicely; bap.
May 25 Edward s. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
May 27 ffrancis s. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
May 29 Katherine d. of John Millington, of Bentall, & . . . . his wife; bap.
June 3 John s. of Humfrey Crump & Elizabeth; bap.
June 8 Samuel s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
June 10 Robert Evans; bur.
June 13 Alice d. of Will'm Adams & Ruth; bap.
June 16 John s. of John Williams, of Severne Side, & . . . . his wife; bap.
July 6 William s. of William James, of Bental, & . . . . his wife; bap.
July 27 John s. of Edward Jones *alias* Asbury & Jane; bap.
Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Price *alias* Davies; bur.
Aug. 7 Thomas s. of the sayd Thomas Price; bur.
Aug. 24 Anne d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Robert Preese & ffrances; bap.
Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Joane d. of Edward Rowley; bap.
Sep. 9 Gertrude d. of John Key & Rebecca; bap.
Oct. 5 John Man; bur.
Oct. 8 George Roberts; bur.
Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor; bap.
Nov. 5 Robert s. of Richard Lane & . . . . his wife; bap.
Nov. 9 Judith Jones; bur.
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of James Cox; bur.
Nov. 19 Mary wife of William Holmes, senior; bur.
Dec. 2 Anne wife of Mr Andrew Langley; bur.
Dec. 7 Anne d. of Thomas Hughes & . . . . his wife; bap.
Dec. 10 Henry Redhead; bur.
Dec. 14 Robert s. of Robert Evans & . . . . his wife; bap.
Dec. 27 Anne d. of ffrancis Bendbow, junior, & Anne; bap.
Jan. 4 Anne d. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & . . . . his wife; bap.
Jan. 8 Thomas Pugh; bur.
Jan. 9 Ralph ffoord; bur.
Jan. 10 John s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
Jan. 16 Robert Bostock; bur.
Jan. 25 Anne d. of William ffetter *alias* ffitters & . . . . his wife; bap.
Jan. 27 William s. of William Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
Jan. 31 Joyce Tannet, widow; bur.
Feb. 1 William s. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edward Pugh & Mary; bap.
Feb. 2 Anne d. of Hugh Richards & Margaret; bap.
Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine; bap.
Feb. 5 John s. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
Feb. 5 Edward s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth; bap.
Feb. 18 John s. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Aston, of Bentall, & . . . . his wife; bap.
Feb. 22 George s. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine; bap.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Christopher Simpson; bur.
Feb. 26 Alice Meyre, widow; bur.
Mar. 2 George s. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine; bur.
Mar. 5 Edward s. of Tho. Burgesse; bur.
Mar. 17 Hannah d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
Mar. 18 John s. of John B . . . . d & Anne; bap.
Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of (Daniel ?) Roberts & Dorothy, of Severnside; bap.

Here endeth the second Register Booke and was renewed Anno Dom. 1667, *pr Andrew Langley and William Bouckley being then Churchwardens.*

1663 Mar. 26 Hugh son of Richard & Mary Walton, of Bentall; bap.
April 5 Daniel son of Thomas & Ellenor Symonds; bap.
April 9 William Bucknall; bur.
April 12 John son of John & Sarah Adams; bap.
April 12 John the son of John Meyre; bur.
April 19 Francis son of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bap.
April 20 Francis the same son of sayd Edward Eves; bur.
April 30 Margaret Marsh, widow; bur.
May 1 Mary da. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Bentall; bap.
May 5 Anne da. of Henry & Elizabeth Eves; bap.
May 7 John Tyler; bur.
May 12 Clement Dytcher; bur.
May 13 Elizabeth da. of Roger & Frances Davies; bap.
May 14 Francis Roberts, of Severnside; bur.
May 16 Jane da. of Richard Madelin & Jane; bur.
May 18 Elizabeth Tilley, widow, of the parish of Bildwas; bur.
May 25 A da. of Thomas Rhodes; bur.
May 28 John son of Francis & Joane Francis, of Bentall; bap.
June 7 John son of Hugh & Margaret Richards; bur.
June 9 Lawrence Palmer & Sarah Walters; mar.
June 9 John Wood & Elizabeth Rowley; mar.
June 14 Margaret wife of Francis Goulden; bur.
June 17 Dorothy Roberts, widow; bur.
June 24 Anne da. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
June 24 John son of John & Cicily Mats, of Bentall; bap.
June 28 John son of Raphiel & Mary Hare; bap.
June 29 Joyce da. of John Worthin; bur.
July 3 Henry son of Griffith Evans; bur.
July 12 John son of Thomas Ball; bur.
July 18 Katherine da. of Mr Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune his wife; bap.
July 20 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Okes; bap.
Aug. 23 Jane da. of Martin & Anne Griffith; bap.
Sep. 6 Job son of John & Margaret Johnson; bap.
Sep. 8 William Morris; bur.
Sep. 8 Elizabeth da. of Francis Eves; bur.
Sep. 24 William son of Peter Wood; bur.
Sep. 25 Mary da. of John Armishrew; bur.
Sep. 29 Thomas son of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
Oct. 1 William son of Thomas & Jane Corbet; bap.
Oct. 6 Mary da. of Maurice & Elizabeth Shaw; bap.
Oct. 11 Christopher son of Niccolas & Elizabeth Simpson; bap.
Oct. 18 Thomas German & Isabel Strutton; mar.
Oct. 18 John son of John & Katherine Thornicroft; bap.
Oct. 20 A chrisome son of Thomas Haddon; bur.
Oct. 21 Charles son of Mr Francis Huxley & Frances his wife; bap.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth da. of Maurice & Ellenor Stoakes; bap.
Oct. 30 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Haddon; bur.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke & Anne Morris; bap.
Nov. 3 Humfrey Leyster, junior, & Elizabeth Smith; mar.
Nov. 3 Isabel da. of Jonathan & Elizab. Presthood; bap.
Nov. 15 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 19 Anne da. of Thomas Garner, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
Nov. 22 Joyce da. of John Brooke, of Bentall, & Priscilla; bap.
Nov. 23 William son of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
Nov. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Leyster & Isabel; bap.
Nov. 30 William Pierce & Gwen . . . .; mar.
Dec. 3 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 3 Isabel wife of John Bradley; bur.

1663	Dec.	6	Ellenor Bowkley, widow; bur.
	Dec.	17	Martin Griffith; bur.
	Dec.	28	Mary da. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	31	John son of William Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	1	Judith d. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Jan.	3	Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
	Jan.	4	Mary da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	9	Richard son of Thomas Hughes & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	9	John Clarke; bur.
	Jan.	17	Sarah da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	23	John son of Thomas Bayley; bur.
	Jan.	24	Mary da. of James Hartshorn, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	Jan.	24	Sarah da. of Francis Beech & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	24	Anne da. of Thomas Hughes & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	27	Hugh son of Richard Walton; bur.
	Jan.	28	Mary da. of Christopher Simpson; bur.
	Jan.	30	Richard Pierce, junior, & Frances Onions; mar.
	Jan.	31	Oliver son of Thomas Eastop, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	6	John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	7	James son of John Guest, junior, & Cicily; bap.
	Feb.	13	Elizabeth base child of Edward Cheshire & Jane Elcox; bap.
	Feb.	21	Sarah da. of Edward Jones; bur.
	Feb.	26	Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane; bur.
	Feb.	26	Francis Griffith & Jane Owen; mar.
	Feb.	28	Richard Eaves & Joane Owen; mar.
	Mar.	12	Richard Chiltern; bur.
	Mar.	13	Uriah son of Robert Cooper & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	14	John son of Raphiel Hare; bur.
	Mar.	14	Mary da. of Hugh Cullis; bur.
	Mar.	22	Elizabeth da. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
1664	Mar.	26	Katherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	27	Dorothy Davies, wid.; bur.
	April	1	Elizabeth da. of Jonothan Jones & Anne; bap.
	April	1	Francis Whitehead; bur.
	April	6	William son of John Worthin; bur.
	April	8	Robert son of Richard Lane; bur.
	April	11	Isabel da. of Francis Sansome & Abigail; bap.
	April	11	Francis son of Edward Dawley & Alice; bap.
	April	20	Ellenor Beard, widow; bur.
	April	26	George son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	27	John Steventon; bur.
	May	5	Joseph son of Richard Rhoden; bur.
	May	8	Alice Lee, widow; bur.
	May	8	John son of Humfrey Hilton, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	May	11	Ellenor da. of John Bradley; bur.
	May	12	Damaris da. of Tho. Jones & Mary; bap.
	May	15	Alice da. of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah; bap.
	May	15	Jane da. of Joyce Whitehead; bap.
	May	16	Mary da. of John Smith & Jane; bap.
	May	22	Mary da. of Will'm Preston & Rebecca; bap.
	May	22	A chrisome son of Francis Roberts; bur.
	June	5	Mary da. of Tho. Rowley & Anne; bap.
	June	13	Katherine da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
	June	13	Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, junior, & Jane; bap.
	June	14	George Thomas & Joane Jasper; mar.
	June	14	John son of John Steventon & Sarah; bap.
	June	19	John son of John Sutton & Margaret; bap.
	June	20	Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun.; bur.

1664	June	25	Cicily Barker; bur.
	June	25	John Price; bur.
	June	26	Anne da. of Anne James, of Bentall, wid.; bap.
	June	27	Richard son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	June	28	Roger Owen; bur.
	June	29	Edward Davies & Mary Price; mar.
	July	7	Edward Haddon; bur.
	July	17	Thomas son of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
	July	17	John son of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
	July	19	John son of John Harley, of Bentall, & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	24	Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	July	24	Thomas son of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	25	Robert Smith, jun., & Mary Wheelright; mar.
	July	26	John son of Tho. Ball & Elizab.; bap.
	July	28	Ellenor wife of Richard Harnage; bur.
	July	28	Mary da. of Francis Armishrew, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	July	29	George son of Joane Morrell, widow; bur.
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth da. of Sarah Steventon, widow; bap.
	Aug.	14	Mary da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	15	Edward son of Richard Hill & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	15	Mary Huxley, widow; bur.
	Aug.	16	Edward Eves, senior; bur.
	Aug.	27	Parnel da. of George Thomas & Joane; bap.
	Sep.	8*	Richard Corbet & Cornelia Mivert, wid.; mar.
	Aug.	30	Sarah da. of Tho. Bowkley, of Bentall, & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep.	11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	18	John son of William Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
	Sep.	18	Michael son of Edward Taylor, of Linley, & Alice; bap.
	Sep.	23	William son of Thomas German & Isabel; bap.
	Sep.	25	Martha da. of William Gethin, of Bentall, & Eliz.; bap.
	Sep.	25	Mary da. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	30	Edward Transome & Alice Hartshorne; mar.
	Sep.	29*	Joseph Eves; bur.
	Oct.	1	John Johnson; bur.
	Oct.	2	Mary Preese; bur.
	Oct.	8	Joane wife of Richard Lloyd; bur.
	Oct.	11	Charles son of Richard Smith & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	11	Elizabeth da. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	13	Elizabeth Holmes; bur.
	Oct.	18	John Williams & Mary Haseldine; mar.
	Oct.	20	John son of William Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	23	Saphira da. of Cha. Parton & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct.	23	William Biddle & Elizabeth ffarmer; mar.
	Oct.	27	Sarah da. of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	29	Thomas son of Tho. Bradley & Alice; bap.
	Nov.	1	Moses son of Edward Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	2	Joane Holmes; bur.
	Nov.	7	Richard Allen & Sarah Davies; mar.
	Nov.	12	Alice Wheelwright; bur.
	Nov.	15	Richard Price; bur.
	Nov.	16	John Beard; bur.
	Nov.	17	Anne da. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	30	Rowland Barker; bur.
	Nov.	30	Richard son of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Dec.	2	Sylvanus son of John Rhoden, jun., & Joane; bap.

* So dated in original.

1664	Dec.	30*	Rebecca da. of Richard Pierce & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	4	Edward son of John Lewis & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	4	Joyce da. of John Lewis, junior, & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	7	John son of John Man & Joane; bap.
	Dec.	7	Elizabeth da. of Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune; bap.
	Dec.	8	Charles son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	8	Edward Matthewes; bur.
	Dec.	9	John a base son of Dorothy Fines; bap.
	Dec.	18	Elizabeth da. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	21	Ruth da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	25	Benjamin son of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec.	25	John son of John Poole & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	30	Niccolas son of Niccolas Simpson; bur.
	Dec.	31	Joane wife of George Thomas; bur.
	Jan.	1	Rob't Williams; bur.
	Jan.	2	Edward son of Robert Williams & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	2	Anne da. of Fra. Eves & Margaret; bap.
	Jan.	3	Robert son of George Reynolds & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	6	Hannah da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
	Jan.	17	William son of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	22	William son of William Beard & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret; bap.
	Feb.	7	Francis son of Raphael Hare & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	7	Hannah da. of Richard Rutter & Alice; bap.
	Feb.	8	Hugh son of Hugh Jones; bur.
	Feb.	9	Robert Salisbury; bur.
	Feb.	14	Elizabeth wife of Robert Ogden, c'ke; bur.
	Feb.	19	Hercules Aston; bur.
	Feb.	26	Hannah da. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel; bap.
	Feb.	29	Jane da. of Walter Hartshorne & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	29	Francis son of John Adams & Sarah; bap.
1665	Mar.	26	Anne Lloyd; bur.
	Mar.	29	Cicily da. of John Rhoden; bur.
	April	1	Cicily da. of Francis Beech; bur.
	April	1	Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
	April	3	James son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	April	4	Mary da. of John Guest & Cicily (Linley); bap.
	April	4	Sylvanus son of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor; bap.
	April	6	Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudline (Linley); bap.
	April	8	A chrisome child of Francis Roberts & Katherine; bur.
	April	9	Richard son of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
	April	9	Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse (Linley); bur.
	April	12	Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
	April	12	ffeles da. of Anne Beard, widow; bap.
	April	13	Mary da. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	18	Sarah da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	April	19	George Eaton; bur.
	April	21	Roger son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	April	21	Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne; bur.
	April	25	Elizabeth da. of Francis Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
	April	27	Francis son of John Williams & Anne; bap.
	April	29	Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Hazlewood; mar.
	May	1	William ffarmer; bur.
	May	4	Millesent da. of Richard Lane & Abigail; bap.
	May	4	Katherine da. of Tho. Cullis & Katherine; bap.

* So dated in original.

1665	May	19	Richard son of Thomas Hughes; bur.
	May	21	Joyce da. of Maurice Shaw & Elizab.; bap.
	May	21	Anthony Key; bur.
	May	28	William son of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
	June	12	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones; bur.
	June	24	Thomas son of William Bendbow & Isabel; bap.
	July	6	Maurice son of Thomas Harper & Ellenor; bap.
	July	9	Richard son of Thomas Ball; bur.
	July	12	Sarah da. of ffra. Owen & Joyce; bap.
	July	16	Roger son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	16	Gertrude da. of John Williams & Mary; bap.
	July	18	Richard son of Edward Transome, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
	July	30	Margaret da. of William Spragge & Elizab.; bap.
	July	31	John Holmes & Ruth Eves; mar.
	Aug.	3	Anne da. of Richard Crompton & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	16	Reynold Griffis; bur.
	Aug.	21	Thomas son of Thomas Beard, jun.; bur.
	Aug.	26	Dorcas a base daughter of Mathew Morrall & Jane Nash; bap.
	Aug.	27	John son of Robert Smith & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	30	Edward son of Tho. Nash & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	8	Mary da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	10	John son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	10	Cicily da. of Will'm Hill & Joyce; bap.
	Sep.	13	Cornelia da. of John Rhodes & Anne; bur.
	Sep.	17	John son of William Morris & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	28	A chrisome child of ffrancis Nash; bur.
	Oct.	2	John Rhoden, sen., & Susan Owen; mar.
	Oct.	8	Gertrude da. of John Hughes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth da. of Richard Allen & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	15	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	15	Ruth da. of Edward Jones & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	16	Ellenor wife of John Armisbrew; bur.
	Oct.	22	Charles son of Thomas Sym'ons & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov.	7	ffrancis Witwicke & Elizabeth Whittingham; mar.
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth da. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	23	Elizabeth da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah; bap.
	Nov.	30	Ruth da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	17	Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	19	Timothy son of John Mosse & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	22	Joyce da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	24	ffrancis son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	24	Joyce da. of George Armishrew & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	29	William Roberts *alias* Belcham; bur.
	Dec.	30	Jane da. of Will'm Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	7	Gray Jevan & Ruth Myvert; mar.
	Jan.	18	Thomas son of Rich. Eves & Joane; bap.
	Jan.	18	A chrisome child of Thomas Roper; bur.
	Jan.	21	George son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	Jan.	21	Richard Holmes; bur.
	Jan.	24	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine; bap.
	Jan.	28	Elizabeth Myvert, widow; bur.
	Feb.	11	George son of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor; bap.
	Feb.	11	Joshua son of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury; bur.
	Feb.	15	William & Thomas sons of Tho. Hughes & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	19	Christopher son of Christoph'r Simpson; bur.
	Feb.	21	Richard Geares; bur.
	Feb.	21	William son of Thomas Hughes; bur.

1665	Feb.	26	ffrancis son of Robert Evans; bur.
	Mar.	1	Thomas son of Thomas Hughes; bur.
	Mar.	1	Margaret wife of Robert Morris; bur.
	Mar.	8	Joyce da. of John Lewis, on the hill; bur.
	Mar.	13	Jane da. of John Thornicraft; bur.
	Mar.	20	Daniel son of Daniel Powell & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	20	Joyce da. of Tho. Shaw & Elizab.; bap.
1666	Mar.	25	Maurice son of Richard Onion & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	27	Thomas son of Will'm Biddle & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	2	William son of Will'm Clarke & Elizab.; bap.
	April	6	A chrisome child of Thomas Ball; bur.
	April	8	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Perkins & Margaret; bap.
	April	9	Sarah wife of Thomas Lee; bur.
	April	14	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ball; bur.
	April	16	Edward son of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
	April	16	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	April	16	Margaret a base daughter of William Rowley & Newell Bendbow; bur.
	April	25	Mabel da. of Elizab. Evans; bur.
	May	1	Hester da. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
	May	6	George son of John Gorton, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	May	6	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Baldin & Margaret; bap.
	May	10	John son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	May	13	ffrancis son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah; bap.
	May	17	Mr John Langley & Elizabeth Huxley; mar.
	May	22	Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudlin; bap.
	May	29	Sarah da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia; bap.
	May	29	Margaret wife of David Morris; bur.
	May	29	ffrancis son of Niccolas Asbury; bur.
	June	3	Jane da. of ffrancis Oakes & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	7	ffrancis son of John Brookes, of Bentall, & Priscilla; bap.
	June	11	Mary da. of William Gardner & Mary; bap.
	June	13	Mary wife of John Preene; bur.
	June	16	Mary da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	17	John Parrey & Elizabeth Hill; mar.
	June	18	Elizabeth da. of John Holmes & Ruth; bap.
	June	18	A chrisome childe of Richard Jones, of Linley; bur.
	June	18	Katherine Hogget, wid.; bur.
	June	20	Jane Hinton; bur.
	June	22	Timothy son of Samuel Owen & Mary; bap.
	June	24	Mary da. of ffrancis Witwicke & Elizab.; bap.
	July	7	Mary da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	July	9	Anne wife of Richard Eves; bur.
	July	13	Samuel son of Charles Parton; bur.
	July	16	Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	July	16	Robert son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
	July	22	John Bradley & Margaret Powell; mar.
	July	23	Edward son of Lawrence Andrews *alias* Turner, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	July	23	John son of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	1	Edward son of Joseph Lewis; bur.
	Aug.	3	John son of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor; bap.
	Aug.	12	John son of John Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	12	Thomas son of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	12	Hannah da. of Richard Sheppard; bur.
	Aug.	15	Mary da. of Rich. Yeastop, of Bentall, & Sarah; bap.
	Aug.	15	A chrisome child of Godfrey Signer; bur.
	Aug.	20	Sylvanus son of John Ball; bur.

1666	Aug.	21	Richard son of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Aug.	26	William son of Will'm Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	2	Mary da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep.	7	Jane da. of Ann. Griffis, widow; bur.
	Sep.	9	Edward son of Will'm ffitters & Cicily; bap.
	Sep.	9	Margaret da. of Richard Bayley & Alice; bap.
	Sep.	10	A chrisome child of ffra. Roberts; bur.
	Sep.	11	Job son of William Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Sep.	18	Richard son of Roger Davies & ffrances; bap.
	Sep.	20	Sarah da. of Tho. Yates & Sarah; bap.
	Sep.	30	Ellenor wife of William Witwicke; bur.
	Oct.	2	James son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth the da. of John Beddow; bur.
	Oct.	4	Mary da. of John Northall; bur.
	Oct.	6	Ellenor da. of ffra. Sansome & Abigail; bap.
	Oct.	7	Ursula da. of Robert Cranedge, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	7	Margaret da. of Thomas Smith & Margaret; bap.
	Oct.	12	Thomas son of Robert Morris; bur.
	Oct.	13	John son of William Preston; bur.
	Oct.	13	George son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	15	Joane da. of John Rhodes & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	13*	Humfrey Jones; bur.
	Oct.	17	William son of Richard Aubury & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	21	Samuel son of Richard Lane & Abigail; bap.
	Oct.	21	John son of ffrancis Sansome; bur.
	Oct.	24	Katherine da. of Thomas German & Isabel; bap.
	Oct.	26	ffrancis son of Lewis Williams & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	27	Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard; bur.
	Oct.	29	Richard Hughes; bur.
	Nov.	1	Timothy son of Marmaduke Morris & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	1	Mary da. of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	3	Ruth da. of Edward Jones; bur.
	Nov.	5	William son of Richard Aubury; bur.
	Nov.	5	Mary da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	7	Thomas son of Thomas Goodale; bur.
	Nov.	12	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gardner, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
	Nov.	13	Saphira da. of John Williams; bur.
	Nov.	13	John son of ffrancis Evans; bur.
	Nov.	14	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Hughes; bur.
	Nov.	17	Richard Rasen; bur.
	Nov.	18	Mary da. of Tho. Leister & Isabel; bap.
	Nov.	18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cheshire; bur.
	Nov.	21	Judith da. of Richard Man & Ruth; bap.
	Nov.	23	Anne da. of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	27	Richard son of Richard Pierce & ffrances; bap.
	Nov.	27	Mary da. of John Nurthall & Margaret; bap.
	Nov.	29	John son of John Meyre & Sarah; bap.
	Nov.	29	John Tannet & Ellenor Socket; mar.
	Nov.	29	Joanna da. of Rich. Crompton & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	30	Edward son of Thomas Jennigs & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	2	John son of Mr Will'm Crompton; bur.
	Dec.	4	Mary da. of Will'm Preston; bur.
	Dec.	8	Edward son of Will'm ffittens; bur.
	Dec.	9	Thomas son of Henry Eves & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	10	Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	11	Ruth da. of Rich. Man; bur.

* So dated in original.

1666	Dec.	12	John son of John Witwicke; bur.
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth da. of Ralph Barker; bur.
	Dec.	14	John son of John Thornicraft; bur.
	Dec.	17	Edward Hill; bur.
	Dec.	22	Humfrey son of Hugh Rowlands & Joane; bap.
	Dec.	28	Charles son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	1	Sarah Hen.; bur.
	Jan.	3	Cicily wife of Will'm ffittens; bur.
	Jan.	6	Joyce da. of ffra. Armishrew; bur.
	Jan.	9	Anne da. of John Pearce & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	9	Jane da. of John Williams & Thomasin; bap.
	Jan.	14	Edward son of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
	Jan.	21	Mary da. of John Tannet & Ellenor; bap.
	Jan.	21	Will'm Preston; bur.
	Jan.	27	Jane Lombard, wid.; bur.
	Jan.	27	Thomas son of Thomas Nurthall & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd; bur.
	Feb.	2	Maurice Jones & Elizabeth Shaw; mar.
	Feb.	3	Samuel son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	4	John son of Thomas Cope; bur.
	Feb.	4	Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater; bur.
	Feb.	6	Mary da. of Jonathan Presthood; bur.
	Feb.	8	Samuel son of Richard Lane; bur.
	Feb.	12	Thomas Edwards; bur.
	Feb.	14	Katherine da. of Daniel Powell; bur.
	Feb.	19	Mary da. of Rich. Hill & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	27	Charles son of John Lewis; bur.
	Feb.	23*	Katherine da. of William Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
	Mar.	1	Samuel son of Thomas Millington; bur.
	Mar.	3	Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	4	Thomas son of John Rhoden & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Aphumfrey & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	7	Ellenor wife of Sam. Barker; bur.
	Mar.	7	A chrisome child of Will'm Combersome; bur.
	Mar.	14	Anne da. of Edw. Dawley & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	15	John son of John Cox & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	15	William son of John Adams & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	16	Joyce da. of John Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	17	George son of Tho. Morgan & Isabel; bap.
	Mar.	12*	Andrew son of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar.	20	A chrisome child of Rob't Evans; bur.
	Mar.	24	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech & Jane; bap.
1667	Mar.	28	Thomas son of Thomas Hartshorne, jun., of Bentall, & Catherine; bap.
	April	2	John son of Mr John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	7	Mary Evans; bur.
	April	9	George son of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	April	9	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
	April	10	Margaret da. of Richard Bayley; bur.
	April	10	Mary wife of William Beard; bur.
	April	12	Thomas son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily; bap.
	April	14	Richard son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	18	Mary Guest, widow; bur.
	April	20	John son of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	21	Richard son of George Hartshorne; bur.
	April	24	Elizabeth wife of Henry Taylor; bur.

* So dated in original.

1667 April 26 Anne da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
May 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
May 6 William ffitters & Margery Sugar; mar.
May 7 Ralph Bradley & Jane Guest; mar.
May 7 A chrisome child of Will'm Pearse; bur.
May 8 Robert Cooper & Elizab. Parry; mar.
May 8 Mary da. of Joseph Lewis & Anne; bap.
May 10 Richard son of Richard Pearse & Elizab.; bap.
May 16 Thomas son of Thomas Coape & Anne; bap.
May 16 John son of David Humfryes & Elizabeth; bap.
May 19 ffrancis son of John Williams & Mary; bap.
May 26 Adams son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
May 27 Elizabeth da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
June 2 Adams son of Mr William Crompton; bur.
June 4 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Beard & Anne; bap.
June 6 Thomas Pott & Alice Cleyton; mar.
June 6 Edward Bull & Martha Cox; mar.
June 8 Thomas Holmes & Judith Man.; mar.
June 10 Joyce da. of Tho. Burgesse; bur.
June 16 John son of John Bradley & Margaret; bap.
June 16 Charles son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
June 17 John son of ffrancis Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
June 17 Anne da. of Tho. Jones & Margaret; bap.
June 18 Richard son of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane; bap.
June 18 Richard the same sonne of Godfrey Signer; bur.
June 19 Anne da. of Thomas Jones; bur.
June 23 Mary da. of Humfrey Crompe & Elizabeth; bap.
June 23 Joyce da. of Edward Transome & Alice; bap.
June 24 Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Guest; mar.
July 2 Richard son of John Worthin; bur.
July 4 Mary da. of John Sutton & Margaret; bap.
July 7 Cornelia da. of Samuel Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Catherine; bap.
July 14 Margaret da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizab.; bap.
July 17 Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor; bap.
July 20 Mary da. of Thomas Rowley; bur.
July 22 Elizabeth da. of Will'm Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
July 22 Thomas son of Maurice Shaw & Elizab.; bap.
July 26 Sarah da. of Tho. Roberts; bur.
July 27 Thomas son of Niccolas Simpson & Elizab.; bap.
July 27 Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech; bur.
July 28 Agnet da. of Rich. Jones, of Linley, & Elizab.; bap.
July 29 Andrew a base child of Joyce Dawley; bur.
July 29 ffrancis son of ffra. Owen & Joyce; bap.
Aug. 6 Anthony Robinson; bur.
Aug. 8 Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
Aug. 18 David Morris; bur.
Aug. 19 Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall; bur.
Aug. 24 Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall; bur.
Sep. 2 Margaret wife of Will'm Rhoden; bur.
Sep. 20 Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins; bap.
Sep. 27 Ambrose son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
Sep. 22* Richard son of Thomas Shaw & Elizab.; bap.
Sep. 22* Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Elizab.; bap.
Oct. 2 Jonathan son of Will'm Bowkley & Jane; bap.
Oct. 3 Mary da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
Oct. 5 William son of William Morris & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

1667	Oct.	6	Jane da. of James Rhoden & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	7	Martha da. of Tho. Haddon & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	12	Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	12	George Aston; bur.
	Oct.	14	Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke; bur.
	Oct.	17	Abigail da. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct.	18	Anne Stoakes; bur.
	Oct.	21	William son of William Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
	Oct.	23	Jane Moane; bur.
	Oct.	26	John Pugh & Elizabeth Newell; mar.
	Nov.	5	Anne da. of John Wosall & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov.	6	Richard Winne & Mary Geares; mar.
	Nov.	7	Robert Morris & Anne Bennet; mar.
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard; bur.
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Perkins; bur.
	Nov.	11	Joyce da. of ffra. Eves & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	12	Richard son of Tho. Balden & Margaret; bap.
	Nov.	17	Judith da. of John Smith & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	17	John son of Richard Lane & Abigail; bap.
	Nov.	20	John Mosten; bur.
	Nov.	21	Anne Garbet; bur.
	Nov.	24	Lawrence son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	26	Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins; bur.
	Nov.	..	Richard son of Richard . . . .; bap.
	Nov.	28	Bettredge da. of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	29	William Biddle, sen.; bur.
	Dec.	1	Henry son of Marmaduke Morris; bur.
	Dec.	2	William son of William Bedwell & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	6	Will'm son of Will'm Morris; bur.
	Dec.	6	Edward Gawen & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
	Dec.	6	Richard Simpson & Anne Beech; mar.
	Dec.	8	Anne wife of Rich. Crompton; bur.
	Dec.	22	Sarah da. of John Northen & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	27	Richard Hill; bur.
	Dec.	27	Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	2	Thomas Beard; bur.
	Jan.	11	Andrew son of Andrew Bradley & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	14	Michael Bennet; bur.
	Jan.	17	Thomas Brookes & Elizab. Rutter; mar.
	Jan.	19	Anne da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah; bap.
	Jan.	19	Jane da. of Tho. Bayley & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	24	Adam son of Adam Stokes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	25	Alice da. of Tho. Pott & Alice; bap.
	Jan.	27	Adam son of Adam Stoakes; bur.
	Feb.	9	Richard son of Humfrey Leyster & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	16	Edward son of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	18	Roger Jones; bur.
	Feb.	21	Joyce da. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor; bap.
	Feb.	27	William Dyto; bur.
	Feb.	28	John Nash; bur.
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	3	A chrisome son of John Lewis, on the Hill; bur.
	Mar.	5	ffrancis Griffith; bur.
	Mar.	8	William son of John Thornicraft & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	8	Samuel son of John Charlton, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	9	Anne Roberts, widow; bur.
	Mar.	12	Mr ffrancis Adams; bur.
	Mar.	14	Ruth da. of Richard Man and Ruth; bap.
	Mar.	19	A chrisome sonne of George Reynolds; bur.

1667	Mar. 23	Thomas son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 24	Sarah da. of John Guest; bur.
	Mar. 24	Margaret da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 24	Elizabeth da. of Will'm ffitters & Margery; bap.
1668	Mar. 26	Edward Clerke; bur.
	April 4	. . . . wife of Michael Harding; bur.
	April 6	Moses son of Godfrey Signer, jun.; bap.
	April 6	The same Moses; bur.
	April 8	Thomas Reynolds & Anne Rogers; mar.
	April 12	A child of Robert Evans; bap.
	April 12	A child of John Poole's; bap.
	April 12	A child of Thomas Pots; bur.
	April 14	Joane da. of Richard Eves & his wife; bap.
	April 15	Gertrude da. of M^{ris} Dogget; bap.
	April 19	A son of Morgan Evans; bap.
	April 19	Thomas Owen; bur.
	April 23	Henry Onions & Joyce Whitwicke; mar.
	April 28	Jane da. of William Armishrew; bap.
	April 30	A child of William Lloyd; bap.
	May 1	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Spragg & his wife; bap.
	May 3	A son of Will'm Comberson et ux.; bap.
	May 6	Joane da. of Edward Bull & his wife; bap.
	May 12	Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse & his wife; bap.
	May 12	Thomas son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall; bap.
	May 13	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones & his wife; bap.
	May 18	Philip Browne & Mary Owen; mar.
	May 24	Anne da. of Samuel Barker & his wife; bap.
	May 28	Mr John Huxley, sen.; bur.
	May 31	Sarah wife of Will'm Lloyd; bur.
	June 4	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor; bap.
	June 4	John son of Richard Bayley & Alice; bap.
	June 9	Elizabeth da. of John Bowkley & Elizab.; bap.
	June 10	John son of Thomas Northall & Mary; bap.
	June 11	Richard son of Oliver ffrancis & Anne; bap.
	June 11	Mary da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
	June 12	Reece Edwards; bur.
	June 13	Thomas Preese & Elizabeth Brookes, at Linley; mar.
	June 14	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Jane; bap.
	June 16	Timothy base son of ffrancis Roper the younger & Margaret Rhodes; bap.
	June 19	Abigail da. of Will'm Rutter; bur.
	June 24	Mary da. of George Armishrew & Elizab.; bap.
	June 25	George Guest & Elizabeth Yates, at Linley; mar.
	June 25	Timothy son of Mr Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
	June 30	George Hartshorne & Margaret Parkes; mar.
	July 3	Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter; bur.
	July 5	Margaret da. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
	July 7	John sonne of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	July 12	Dorothy da. of George Hartshorne & Elizab.; bap.
	July 14	Joane da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia; bap.
	July 16	John Wright & Mary Thompson; mar.
	July 17	Mary wife of Mr Richard Sheppard; bur.
	July 18	A chrisome son of Humfry Brookes; bur.
	July 25	Thomas son of James Rhoden & Sarah; bap.
	July 28	Sarah da. of Humfry Leadbeater & Elizab.; bap.
	July 31	Henry base son of Henry Saffron & Anne Beard, widow; bap.
	Aug. 15	Elizabeth da. of Mary Robinson, widow; bur.
	Aug. 16	Will'm Bendbow, sen.; bur.
	Aug. 18	Edward Crew & Mary Russell; mar.

1668	Aug.	18	Catherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
	Aug.	25	A chrisome daughter of ffrancis Roberts & Catherin ; bur.
	Aug.	25	Anne da. of Richard Edwards & Mary ; bap.
	Aug.	31	Mary da. of William Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
	Sep.	3	William son of John Pott & Mary ; bap.
	Sep.	3	Margaret da. of Thomas Perkins *alias* Beddow & Mary ; bap.
	Sep.	3	A chrisome da. of Sam. Owen ; bur.
	Sep.	7	John son of Thomas Coope & Anne ; bap.
	Sep.	8	Will'm son of Thomas Bishop & ffrances ; bap.
	Sep.	8	M^{ris} Gertrude Langley, of the Amias, wid. ; bur.
	Sep.	18	Joan da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
	Sep.	22	Timothy son of Mr Richard Sheppard ; bur.
	Sep.	26	Mr Audley Bowdler & Mary Edwards, wid., at Linley ; mar.
	Sep.	29	Thomas son of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep.	29	Abigaile da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
	Sep.	29	Jane da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
	Oct.	6	Mary da. of Robert Crannedge, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Oct.	9	Raphael Biddle & Joyce Morall ; mar.
	Oct.	11	ffrancis son of ffrancis Beech & Jane ; bap.
	Oct.	12	Mary da. of Robert Rhodes & Mary, of Linley ; bap.
	Oct.	12	William son of William Lloyd ; bur.
	Oct.	14	A chrisome da. of Richard Allen & Sarah ; bur.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct.	18	Richard son of Rob't Love & Margaret ; bap.
	Oct.	23	William son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
	Oct.	23	William son of Edward Jeavan & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct.	27	Margaret da. of Richard Wynne & Mary ; bap.
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Crumpe ; bur.
	Nov.	18	Mary da. of Richard . . . . & Elizab. ; bap.
	Nov.	20	William son of Edward Jeven & Eliz. ; bur.
	Nov.	22	Mary da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
	Dec.	1	Maudelin wife of ffrancis Cox ; bur.
	Dec.	6	Richard son of Richard Simpson & Anne ; bap.
	Dec.	6	Reynold Roe ; bur.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
	Dec.	11	William Holmes ; bur.
	Dec.	13	Anne da. of Rich. Owen & Alice ; bap.
	Dec.	20	Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
	Dec.	27	Judith da. of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec.	28	Anne da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane ; bap.
	Dec.	28	Timotby son of Mr John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec.	29	Sarah da. of Thomas Gardner, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
	Jan.	2	Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd ; bur.
	Jan.	4	Mary da. of Robert Evans & Anne ; bap.
	Jan.	4	Elizabeth da. of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan.	20	Jane da. of Adam Stokes & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan.	25	Hugh son of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bur.
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth da. of John Hughes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb.	5	Henry son of Henry Taylor & Mary ; bap.
	Feb.	10	Andrew son of Thomas Jones & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb.	14	Priscilla da. of ffrancis Yeastop, of Bentall, & Susan ; bap.
	Feb.	20	Anne da. of John Rhodes & Catherine ; bap.
	Feb.	23	Anne da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
	Feb.	28	Will'm son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb.	28	Joane Powell ; bur.

Desunt reliqua hujus Anni
præ Æditui negligentia.
Inveniuntur autem ad initium
Anni Subsequentis.

166$\frac{8}{9}$	Mar.	4	Mary da. of Humfrey Crumpe; bur.
	Mar.	7	Thomas son of John Ward, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	9	Edward son of Edward Russell, jun., & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	11	Jane da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	16	Elizabeth James, wid.; bur.
	Mar.	17	Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Thomasen; bap.
	Mar.	20	John son of Athony Robinson; bur.
	Mar.	24	Mary da. of Jonathan Jones; bur.
1669	Mar.	25	Sylvanus son of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	28	William son of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	28	Anne da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	30	Thomas son of George Guest & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar.	30	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	30	Moses son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	April	1	William Gough; bur.
	April	1	Moses son of Moses Davies; bur.
	April	2	Hugh twin son of Will'm Gough, deceased, & Ellenor his relict; bap.
	April	2	A chrisome son being the other twin of the s^{d} Will'm Gough, deceased; bur.
	April	12	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizab.; bap.
	April	12	Ruth da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	April	13	William son of Roger Okes & Mary; bap.
	April	13	Ruth da. of Richard Pierce & ffrances; bap.
	April	13	Richard Shaw, sen.; bur.
	April	17	John son of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bur.
	April	19	John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane Haddon; mar.
	April	20	Charles son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily, at Linley; bap.
	April	27	Joane da. of Lewis Williams & Mary; bap.
	April	28	Richard fforstbrooke; bur.
	May	5	Cornelia wife of Richard Corbet; bur.
	May	12	Ellenor da. of Richard Onslow & Margaret; bap.
	May	12	Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
	May	13	Elizabeth the said da. of Ralph Hare; bur.
	May	14	George Armishrew; bur.
	May	16	Jane son of John Williams & Mary; bap.
	May	16	William Richards; bur.
	May	18	Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & his wife; bap.
	May	19	Elizabeth wife of Henry Eves; bur.
	May	20	John son of ffrancis Sansom & Abigail; bap.
	May	20	Samuel son of Thomas Signer, of Bentall, & his wife; bap.
	May	20	Robert Cooper; bur.
	June	5	Maudlin wife of Lewis Jones; bur.
	June	13	Jane da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	June	23	Jane da. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
	June	24	Mary da. of Thomas Cullis & Catherine; bap.
	June	28	ffrancis son of ffrancis Okes, jun., & Joyce; bap.
	June	29	Abigail da. of Edward Pugh & Mary; bap.
	July	15	Margaret da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	July	22	Richard son of John Geares, jun., & his wife; bap.
	July	23	A chrisome daughter of David Evans & Mary; bur.
	Aug.	4	John Leadbeater; bur.
	Aug.	5	Richard sonne of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	7	Robert son of John Geares, jun.; bur.
	Aug.	7	Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	15	John son of William Haynes, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
	Aug.	29	Joyce da. of Thomas Jevans & Joyce; bap.
	Sep.	1	Jane da. of ffrancis Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	2	Mary da. of John German & Jane; bap.

1669	Sep.	13	William son of Adam Crompton; bur.
	Sep.	16	James Povey & Roberta Preston; mar.
	Sep.	19	Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	21	Edward son of John Bullock & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	23	John son of James Martin & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	26	William son of David Price & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep.	28	John son of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	28	John son of James Martin; bur.
	Sep.	29	Robert son of John Millichop, of Bentall, & Newell; bap.
	Oct.	3	Richard Rutter; bur.
	Oct.	3	Mary wife of Christopher Taylor, of Bentall; bur.
	Oct.	3	A chrisome son of ffrancis Nash & Elizabeth; bur.
	Oct.	7	Howel Jones & Anne Hill; mar.
	Oct.	17	Jane da. of Isaac Price & Margaret; bap.
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth da. of George Philips, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes, jun., & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	26	Peter son of Cornelius Davies & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	29	Hannah da. of Pierce Lloyd & Thomasin; bap.*
	Nov.	1	John son of William Robinson & Sarah; bap.
	Nov.	2	Daniel son of William Bendbow & Isabel; bap.
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Okes, jun., & Joyce; bap.
	Nov.	9	Benjamin son of Will. Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	9	Mary da. of Richard Lane & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	11	Richard son of Marmaduke Morrice & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	11	Christopher Taylor, of Bentall; bur.
	Nov.	12	William Okes, sen.; bur.
	Nov.	16	Thomas son of Henry Hanly & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	16	Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	18	Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bur.
	Nov.	24	Edward son of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bur.
	Nov.	26	Edward son of John Roden, jun., & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	26	Samuel son of Griffith Evans & Catherine; bap.
	Dec.	8	John son of John Tannot & Elinor; bap.
	Dec.	15	Mary da. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	15	William son of Lawrence Palmer & Mary; bur.
	Dec.	16	Elinor ffarmer; bur.
	Dec.	29	William Roden; bur.
	Dec.	29	Mary wife of Lawrence Palmer; bur.
	Dec.	29	Jane wife of Tho. Eastop buried ye same day.
	Dec.	30	Hannah da. of Pierce ffloyd & Thomazin; bur.*
	Jan.	15	Elinor da. of John Witwig & Joyce; bap.
	Jan.	23	Jonathan son of Jonathan Jones & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	23	Joseph son of Charles Parton & Elinor; bap.
	Jan.	30	Sara da. of Robert Homes & Constance; bap.
	Feb.	9	Joyce da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	9	Jane da. of Morrice Hill & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	9	William & Mary son & da. of John Bowkley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	10	George son of Morrice Stokes & Elinor; bur.
	Feb.	10	Sara da. of Katherine Sheppard; bur.
	Feb.	13	Sara da. of John Charlton & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	15	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Witwick & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	15	Jane da. of Morgan Davies & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	19	A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sara; bur.
	Feb.	20	Mary da. of Thomas Brian & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	4	Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor; bap.
	Mar.	4	Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor; bur.

* Compare the entries Oct. 29 and Dec. 30. Both entries evidently refer to the same child.

1669	Mar.	11	Thomas son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	16	ffrances da. of ffrancis Roper & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	17	Sara da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	20	Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar.	20	Lewis Jones, sen.; bur.
1670	April	4	Richard son of John Cox & Anne; bap.
	April	4	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	5	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop & Mary; bap.
	April	5	Mary da. of Richard Wynne & Mary; bap.
	April	14	Mary da. of Will'm Lloyd & Mary; bap.
	April	14	Elizabeth da. of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
	April	17	Isabel da. of Samuel Barker & Mary; bap.
	April	17	Thomas Blaney; bur.
	April	18	Thomas son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah; bap.
	April	20	Mary da. of John Smith; bur.
	April	25	Elizabeth Jones *alias* Hughes; bur.
	April	25	Catherine wife of Richard Beech; bur.
	May	3	Samuel son of Thomas Price; bur.
	May	3	Ursula da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
	May	5	Margaret da. of Mr William Crompton; bur.
	May	5	ffrancis son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	May	12	Martha Haddon, wid.; bur.
	May	15	Maurice son of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	15	Richard son of William Perry & Elizab.; bap.
	May	17	Isabel da. of Sam. Barker; bur.
	May	17	Mary da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	20	Sylvanus Cooper; bur.
	May	23	Sarah da. of John ffenton & Anne; bap.
	May	23	John Geares, sen.; bur.
	May	24	Ellenor Yate, wid.; bur.
	May	25	Jane Bridgwood, wid.; bur.
	May	29	Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret; bap.
	May	29	James son of James Rhoden & Sarah; bap.
	May	29	Sarah wife of the said James Rhoden; bur.
	May	30	Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Russel; mar.
	June	6	Samuel Evans & Margaret Langford; mar.
	June	8	John Smith; bur.
	June	17	Elizabeth da. of Richard Cox & Anne; bap.
	June	19	Samuel son of Richard Legg & Jane; bap.
	June	20	Sarah wife of John Worthin; bur.
	July	7	Robert son of John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane; bap.
	July	8	Mary wife of Robert Smith; bur.
	July	9	Jane wife of John Hemlocke, jun.; bur.
	Aug.	15	Edward Hartshorne & Rebecca Rutter; mar.
	Aug.	20	Mark Anthony Ceasar Galliardello & Elizabeth Geeres; mar.
	Aug.	21	William son of David Evans & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	29	Anne wife of Evan Roberts; bur.
	Sep.	12	Richard son of Margaret Evans; bap.
	Sep.	12	William son of Edward Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	18	Richard son of James Povey & Rebecca; bap.
	Sep.	18	William son of William Spragg & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	21	Isabel da. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	Sep.	28	William son of David Evans & Mary; bur.
	Oct.	11	Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	14	ffrancis son of Mr William Crompton; bur.
	Oct.	19	Mary da. of ffrancis Whitwicke; bur.
	Nov.	5	Thomas Bridgwood & Mary Geary; mar.
	Nov.	8	Mary da. of John Geares & Sarah; bap.

1670	Nov.	8	Anne wife of John Rhoden; bur.
	Nov.	8	Hugh Allen; bur.
	Nov.	12	William Robinson; bur.
	Nov.	22	Joyce da. of William Bulkley & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	22	Thomas son of Henry Beddow & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	24	John son of John Bullocke & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	26	ffrancis son of Roger Davies & ffrances; bap.
	Nov.	29	Mary da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	4	Mary da. of John Thornicraft & Catherine; bap.
	Dec.	4	Sarah da. of Richard Simpson & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	5	Millesent da. of Thomas Sym'ons & his wife; bap.
	Dec.	5	Mary wife of Richard Shaw *alias* Edwards; bur.
	Dec.	10	John sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	10	A chrisome son of Thomas Price; bur.
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	14	Mary da. of James Harrison, jun., & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	19	Richard son of Richard Edwards; bur.
	Dec.	26	William son of Robert Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	27	John son of Thomas Cotterall & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	2	Thomas Smith, jun.; bur.
	Jan.	4	Joyce da. of ffrancis Eves; bur.
	Jan.	6	William Holmes; bur.
	Jan.	6	Diana da. of Thomas Pott & Alice; bap.
	Jan.	9	Anne da. of Robert Evans *alias* Corough & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	11	Thomas Leyster; bur.
	Jan.	16	Humfrey son of Evan Davies; bur.
	Jan.	22	Winifred Bidle, wid.; bur.
	Jan.	22	John son of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	22	Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizab.; bur.
	Jan.	23	Thomas Taylor & Mary Hemlock; mar.
	Jan.	26	ffrancis son of ffrancis Langley & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	28	Humfrey son of Humfrey Leyster; bur.
	Jan.	30	John Wolley, a stranger; bur.
	Feb.	5	John son of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
	Feb.	8	John son of Robert Smith; bur.
	Feb.	8	A chrisome child of John Jones *alias* Lewis; bur.
	Feb.	12	Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Catherine; bap.
	Feb.	15	Margaret base da. of Mary Rhodes; bap.
	Feb.	17	Anne da. of Richard Hemlock & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	19	Samuel son of Edward Jones & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	21	John son of Henry Hanley & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	21	John son of John Pott & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	22	Richard son of ffrancis Okes & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	26	Joyce da. of William Turner & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	28	Two chrisome twins of Walter Hartshorne & Mary; bur.
	Mar.	3	Sarah Robinson, wid.; bur.
	Mar.	4	Ellenor wife of Richard Stych, of Bentall; bur.
	Mar.	15	Sarah da. of John Rutter; bur.
	Mar.	15	George son of George Hartshorne; bur.
	Mar.	17	Edward Jones; bur.
	Mar.	19	Anne da. of John Holmes & Ruth; bap.
	Mar.	20	Thomas Lewis, sen.; bur.
	Mar.	20	Dorothy Belcham; bur.
	Mar.	24	Edward son of Edward Lewis & Elizab.; bap.
1671	Mar.	25	Richard son of Thomas Jeavins; bur.
	Mar.	29	William son of Thomas Bradley & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	29	Isabel Clarke, wid.; bur.
	Mar.	30	ffrancis son of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.

1671	Mar. 30	Anne da. of Thomas Cope & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 30	William Bidle; bur.
	Mar. 30	Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse; bur.
	April 6	Daniel son of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	April 6	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne; bur.
	April 24	Ellenor wife of Maurice Stokes; bur.
	April 26	Sarah da. of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	April 27	Richard son of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
	April 29	Thomas Eves; bur.
	April 29	Robert son of Howell Jones & Anne; bap.
	April 30	Sarah da. of Henry Dickson; bur.
	May 1	A chrisome child of John Signor; bur.
	May 3	Mary Goodman; bur.
	May 3	Joane da. of John Millington, of Benthall; bur.
	May 8	Edward Hughes; bur.
	May 8	Margaret da. of William Sprag; bur.
	May 11	Dorothy Ren; bur.
	May 14	Anne da. of Tho. Baldwyn & Margaret; bap.
	May 14	John son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	May 15	Joane da. of Elizab. Bidle, widow; bur.
	May 16	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Bradley & Elizab.; bap.
	May 18	Jane da. of William Armishrew; bur.
	May 19	Thomas Cotterall *alias* Perkins; bur.
	May 19	ffrancis Okes; bur.
	May 21	Richard Mathewes & Mary Smith; mar.
	May 23	William son of William Armishrew; bur.
	May 23	Jane da. of John German & Jane; bap.
	May 23	Rachel da. of Henry Taylor & Mary; bap.
	May 24	David Davies & Bridget Barns; mar.
	May 27	William son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
	May 27	John son of Henry Handley; bur.
	May 28	A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sarah; bur.
	May 31	William Comberson; bur.
	June 4	John son of John Williams & Thomasin; bap.
	June 5	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall; bur.
	June 12	Jane da. of Oliver ffrancis & Anne; bap.
	June 17	Jane wife of John Clebury; bur.
	June 19	Lawrence Palmer & Bridget Barker; mar.
	July 1	James Rhoden & Elizab. Gravener; mar.
	July 3	Isabel da. of Thomas Symmons; bur.
	July 5	Elizabeth fforstbrooke, widow; bur.
	July 9	Margaret da. of Will'm ffitters & his wife; bap.
	July 10	. . . . the daughter of John Bulkeley; bur.
	July 26	Mary da. of David Humfryes & Anne; bap.
	July 27	Ellenor da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
	July 31	Catherine Davies the servant of John Preene; bur.
	Aug. 1	John son of Richard Jones, of Shifnell; bur.
	Aug. 3	Richard son of Roger Davies; bur.
	Aug. 7	Alice* da. of Rob't Wild's wife by a former husband; bur.
	Aug. 7	Mary da. of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	Aug. 13	Mary same da. of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Aug. 17	John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret; bur.
	Aug. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox; bur.
	Aug. 20	William son of Godfrey Synar & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 27	John son of John Oswall & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 8	A chrisome son of Thomas Bridgwood; bur.

* The surname of Alice is not given.

1671	Sep.	9	Elizabeth da. of Morress Jones; bur.
	Sep.	24	John Davies; bur.
	Sep.	28	John Watkis & Ursula Geares; mar.
	Sep.	28	George son of George Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	29	William son of Morress Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	30	A chrisome da. of Thomas Shaw; bur.
	Oct.	3	Mary da. of Thomas Bidle & Elinor; bap.
	Oct.	8	Ann wife of Henry Meyre, senior; bur.
	Oct.	17	Humphrey Crumpe & Elinor Howlett; mar.
	Oct.	19	William son of John Jones; bur.
	Oct.	19	Edward Pue, senior; bur.
	Oct.	19	George son of Edward Eaves; bur.
	Oct.	19	Joyce da. of William Buckley; bur.
	Oct.	25	Adam son of Adam Stokes & his wife; bap.
	Oct.	26	ffrances da. of Roger Davis; bur.
	Nov.	1	Joyce da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce; bap.
	Nov.	3	Mary da. of Laurence Baylies & his wife; bap.
	Nov.	5	A chrisome da. of ffrancis Nash; bur.
	Nov.	6	John son of Hugh Richards; bur.
	Nov.	13	Mary da. of Laurence Baylies; bur.
	Nov.	17	Joan wife of Robert Haddon; bur.
	Nov.	21	Thomas son of Thomas Handly; bur.
	Nov.	23	Jonathan son of Thomas Williams & his wife; bap.
	Nov.	24	John son of Thomas Handley; bur.
	Nov.	26	Abigall da. of Richard Lane & his wife; bap.
	Nov.	30	Ann da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall; bur.
	Dec.	5	John son of Roger Morrall; bap.
	Dec.	8	Jane da. of Richard Dunton; bur.
	Dec.	8	Mary da. of Richard Mathewes & his wife; bap.
	Dec.	15	Elizabeth da. of Richard Dunton; bur.
	Dec.	22	Thomas Ball, senior; bur.
	Dec.	24	Martha da. of Samuell Head & Rachell; bap.
	Dec.	26	Thomas son of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
	Dec.	27	ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	4	Charles Davies; bur.
	Jan.	6	Mary da. of Robert Crannage, of Bentall; bur.
	Jan.	12	Richard Stiche, of Bentall; bur.
	Jan.	16	William son of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	16	Mary da. of David Jones & Bridgett; bap.
	Jan.	19	Job a son of Mary Okes; bap.
	Jan.	24	Richard Smith, senior; bur.
	Jan.	30	John son of Thomas Eastop & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Synor, junior, & his wife; bap.
	Feb.	1	John son of Thomas Rowley & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	4	Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	5	Mrs Elizabeth Eaves; bur.
	Feb.	6	John son of William Bull & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	6	Joan da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
	Feb.	12	Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	12	Jane da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	12	William Peirce; bur.
	Feb.	13	John son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & his wife; bap.
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Pallmer, widow; bur.
	Feb.	17	Jane wife of Humphrey Leadbeater; bur.
	Feb.	18	Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	19	Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
	Feb.	19	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Barker; bur.
	Feb.	20	Henry son of Henry Beddoe & his wife; bap.

1671	Feb.	20	William son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
	Feb.	29	Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth da. of John Jones; bur.
	Mar.	5	John Okes, senior; bur.
	Mar.	11	Anne Johnson, widow; bur.
	Mar.	11	John son of francis Nash & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar.	12	Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	12	Edward Davies; bur.
	Mar.	16	Nathaniel Bradeley; bur.
	Mar.	18	John Rutter; bur.
	Mar.	21	Jane da. of David Evans & Mary; bap.
1672	Mar.	25	Thomas son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	25	Sarah da. of Richard Pearce & ffrances; bap.
	Mar.	29	John a base son of Elizabeth Morrall; bap.
	April	1	Edward Guest; bur.
	April	2	Joseph Perkins; bur.
	April	14	Richard son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	April	16	Oliver Evans & Ann Pue; mar.
	April	20	Robert Benbow, senior; bur.
	April	22	Mary da. of ffrancis Okes, of Gitchfeild, & Martha; bap.
	April	23	Mary da. of Mr John Necholl & Mary; bap.
	April	23	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	28	John son of Richard Amplett & his wife; bap.
	April	30	Roger Davies; bur.
	May	1	John Baggnall & Margrett Roper; mar.
	May	5	Humphrey Leister, senior; bur.
	May	12	John son of John Haslewood; bur.
	May	16	John son of John ffenn & Ann; bap.
	May	16	Mary da. of John Millechop & Newell; bap.
	May	19	William son of Nehemiah Parramore; bur.
	May	19	Thomas son of William Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
	May	21	Henry Meyre, senior; bur.
	May	27	Thomas son of Humphrey Leister & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	27	Mary da. of Samuel Evans & Margrett; bap.
	May	31	Mrs Crowe; bur.
	June	10	Elizabeth da. of John Bradeney & Margrett; bap.
	June	22	Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
	June	23	Elizabeth da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	25	Joyce da. of Edward Pue & Mary; bap.
	June	26	Joyce da. of Thomas Everall & Cicilly; bap.
	June	30	Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bap.
	July	2	Morgan Jones & Elizabeth Lewis; mar.
	July	3	Thomas son of Christopher Glover & Penniah; bap.
	July	5	Newell Benbow, senior; bur.
	July	5	Robert son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
	July	9	Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bur.
	July	10	Thomas son of Christopher Glover; bur.
	July	21	Catherine da. of David Price & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	23	Elizabeth da. of Richard Wynn & Mary; bap.
	July	24	Elinor da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane; bap.
	July	28	Mary da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	28	Ruth da. of ffrancis Weitwicke & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	29	John son of John Geares & Mary; bap.
	July	30	Mary da. of William Armishrew & Ann; bap.
	July	31	Michaell son of Mr Matthew Steevens & Elizabeth, at Linley; bap.
	Aug.	18	William son of Thomas Lee, junior, & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	18	A chrisome child of Evan Robberts; bur.
	Aug.	19	Thomas son of John Whittmore; bur.

572	Mar. 18	Elizabeth wife of George Guest; bur.
	Mar. 19	Richard son of John Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 20	Edward James, a stranger; bur.
	Mar. 21	George son of Richard Rowley; bur.
573	Mar. 27	Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 28	ffrancis Eaves; bur.
	Mar. 31	Jane (or Jone) da. of francis Langley & Mary; bap.
	April 1	Richard son of John Lewis & Elizab.; bap.
	April 1	Sarah da. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
	April 3	A chrisome da. of Isack Price; bur.
	April 5	Magrett wife of Isaak Price; bur.
	April 9	Elizabeth a base da. of Ann Cadman; bap.
	April 10	Mary da. of Oliver Evans & Ann; bap.
	April 13	Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
	April 13	Hugh Jones & Gwen Peirce; mar.
	April 13	ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth Synar; mar.
	April 13	A chrisome childe of Humphrey Crumpe; bur.
	April 20	ffrancis son of William Whittall & Ann; bap.
	April 28	ffrancis Haddon & Jane Roberts; mar.
	April 28	Mary da. of Roger Okes & Mary; bur.
	May 1	John Dallow & Ann Doughty, of Much Wenlock; mar.
	May 8	Adam son of Laurence Pallmer & Bridgett; bap.
	May 8	Richard son of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	May 9	Adam son of Laurence Palmer; bur.
	May 11	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Haddon & Jane; bap.
	May 11	Martha da. of John Jerman & Mary; bur. or bap.*
	May 13	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bur. or bap.*
	May 14	Jane da. of Thomas Williams; bur.
	May 22	Rachel da. of Henry Taylor; bur.
	June 3	Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 6	Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis; bur.
	June 10	Richard Goulden & Mary Powell; mar.
	June 13	Isabell da. of Samuel Barker & Mary; bap.
	June 15	John son of John Baggnall & Mary; bap.
	June 19	John son of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 2	ffrances da. of Thomas Brian & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 2	Abigall da. of ffrancis Sanson & Abigal; bap.
	Sep. 9	Edward son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
	Sep. 16	John son of Mr John Neachell & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 17	Samuel son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 13	Ann da. of Oliver ffrancis & Ann; bap.
	Nov. 16	Ann da. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 29	William Smith; bur.
	Nov. 30	Noah son of Thomas Davis, at Linley, being about 12 years old; bap.
	Dec. 2	Andrew son of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 4	John son of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 5	Thomas Rodes; bur.
	Dec. 25	John son of Marmaduke Morress & Ann; bap.
	Dec. 25	Mary da. of Robert Smith, junior, & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 6	Richard son of William Spragg & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 11	Thomas son of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 11	Mary da. of Robert Smith; bur.
	Jan. 15	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
	Jan. 15	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Symson; bur.
	Jan. 18	Mary da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
	Jan. 20	Margrett da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.

* *Bur.* in margin, *bap.* in body.

1673	Jan.	25	William Edwards & Margrett Johnson, of Parish of Madeley; mar.
	Jan.	25	ffrancis Roper, senior; bur.
	Feb.	1	Jane da. of Richard Lane & Abigall; bap.
	Feb.	2	Edward son of ffrancis Roper, junior, & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	3	William son of Humphry Hillton & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	9	Sarah wife of John Harris; bur.
	Feb.	9	Ann Hipkis; bur.
	Feb.	10	Richard son of Richard Eaves, junior, & Joan; bap.
	Feb.	15	Mary da. of Thomas Geavens & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	19	Richard son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
	Feb.	27	A chrisome da. of Edward Blakemore; bur.
	Feb.	28	Richard Read & Jane Vaughan; mar.
	Mar.	3	William son of John Peirce & Ann; bap.
	Mar.	6	Richard son of Michaell Harding; bur.
	Mar.	8	Jane da. of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	10	Richard son of Thomas Price, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	15	John Bushell; bur.
	Mar.	17	Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	19	Elizabeth da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	20	Thomas son of Thomas Roberts; bur.
	Mar.	21	Mary da. of Humphrey Hillton; bur.
	Mar.	21	Richard Cox & ffrancis Howell; mar.
1674	Mar.	25	John Harress, senior; bur.
	Mar.	25	Thomas son of Thomas Balden & Margrett; bap.
	Mar.	25	Martha da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha; bap.
	April	5	Thomas son of Thomas Rowley & Ann; bap.
	April	10	Richard Pearce, senior; bur.
	April	12	William Reddihough; bur.
	April	13	Martha Dawley; bur.
	April	15	Edward Cheshire; bur.
	April	16	Thomas Williams; bur.
	April	23	Samuel son of John Gears & Sarah; bap.
	April	27	Edward Edwards & Alice Bell; mar.
	April	27	Millicent da. of Henry Handly & Mary; bap.
	May	6	Elizabeth da. of Adam Stockes & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	7	Elizabeth da. of David Humphryes & Jane; bap.
	May	10	Thomas son of Richard Pearce & ffrances; bap.
	May	10	Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	10	Mary da. of Robert Hartshorne & Ann; bap.
	May	12	Thomas son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	13	John son of Roger Morrall; bur.
	May	14	Timothy son of John Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	17	Ann da. of James Poovey & Rebeckah; bap.
	May	18	ffrancis Evans & Mary Peak; mar.
	May	19	Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox; bur.
	May	20	Joan Morral, widow; bur.
	May	24	Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary; bap.
	May	28	Oliver Evans; bur.
	June	5	Elinor Crew, widow; bur.
	June	9	Richard son of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
	June	15	ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann Vaughan; mar.
	June	18	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	21	A chrisome daughter of John Jones *alias* Lewis; bur.
	June	28	Henry Taylor; bur.
	June	29	Margrett da. of John Jarman & Mary; bap.
	July	12	Humphrey son of Morgan Humphryes & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	15	Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
	July	15	Elinor da. of John Oswall & Elizabeth; bap.

1674	July	17	Richard son of Robert Rodes; bur.
	July	20	Richard Guest & Mary Paramore, at Linley; mar.
	July	21	Martha da. of John Williams & Tomizin; bap.
	Aug.	4	John son of Richard Wyn & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	4	Margrett da. of John German; bur.
	Aug.	7	Thomas son of Thomas Baldwyn; bur.
	Aug.	9	Howell Jones; bur.
	Aug.	14	George Guest; bur.
	Aug.	18	Moses son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah; bap.
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth da. of Thomas ffrances & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	21	Richard Sherry & Elizabeth Spratt; mar.
	Aug.	21	Joan da. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
	Aug.	25	Elizabeth da. of . . . . Bradeney & Margrett; bap.
	Aug.	30	James Powell; bur.
	Sep.	2	John son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	2	Richard son of William Dyto; bur.
	Sep.	6	William son of John Bradeney; bur.
	Sep.	6	A chrisome son of Howell Wattkis; bur.
	Sep.	7	A chrisome da. of John Worthen; bur.
	Sep.	9	Mary da. of Howell Wattkiss & Mary; bur.
	Sep.	11	Moses son of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Sep.	20	Thomas Brooke & Sarah Eaves; mar.
	Sep.	21	Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes; bur.
	Sep.	21	Adam son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice; bap.
	Sep.	29	Michaell son of John Guest & Cisely, at Linley; bap.
	Oct.	2	Richard Roden, senior; bur.
	Oct.	2	William son of William Armishrew & Ann; bap.
	Oct.	5	Richard son of Richard Cox & ffrances; bap.
	Oct.	6	Ann da. of John Carter & Ann; bap.
	Oct.	7	Mary da. of Morress Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	8	William son of David Jones & Bridgett; bap.
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth da. of John Linnall & Ann; bap.
	Oct.	8	Sarah da. of Humphrey Aston & Winifrid; bap.
	Oct.	21	John son of John Jarman & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	22	Mary da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah; bap.
	Nov.	2	William son of John Rowley & Ann; bap.
	Nov.	5	ffrancis Brooke & Ann Bowen, of the Parish of Madeley; mar.
	Nov.	12	Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	12	Thomas son of Cornelius Davies; bur.
	Nov.	15	Sarah da. of John Adams & Sarah; bap.
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth Smith, widow; bur.
	Nov.	24	Elinor da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	28	John Bennet & Margrett Richards; mar.
	Dec.	10	John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
	Dec.	10	William Weytwicke; bur.
	Dec.	13	Thomas son of Thomas Rowley; bur.
	Dec.	28	Thomas son of Reece Wooden & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	5	Lewis Jones; bur.
	Jan.	10	A chrisome childe of ffrancis Langley; bur.
	Jan.	13	William Amplett & Joyce Clud; mar.
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth Mathewes; bur.
	Jan.	26	Richard Vaughan & Susanna Roden; mar.
	Jan.	29	Thomas Chilton; bur.
	Jan.	31	Margrett da. of John ffen & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	1	Ann Burgesse, widow; bur.
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth da. of John Bradney & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth da. of Richard Guest & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	14	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Everall & Cycily; bap.

1674	Feb.	16	John son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	18	Robert Whitmore & Rachel Crow; mar.
	Feb.	20	Thomas Asbury; bur.
	Feb.	21	Elinor da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	27	Richard Roden, junior; bur.
	Mar.	12	Margrett da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	12	Joseph & Isack sonnes of Thomas Symons & Elinor; bap.
	Mar.	16	Margrett Edwards, widow; bur.
	Mar.	18	Thomas son of Thomas Pott & Ales; bap.
	Mar.	21	Bartholomew son of Thomas Cope & Ann; bap.
	Mar.	21	Richard son of ffrancis Okes & Ann; bap.
	Mar.	22	Eustacius Beard & Mary Armishrew; mar.
	Mar.	23	John son of John Cleabury & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	23	Timothy son of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
1675	Mar.	25	Thomas son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
	Mar.	30	Thomas son of Thomas Synar, junior, & Mary; bap.
	April	1	George son of Edward Eaves & Ann; bap.
	April	3	William son of Hugh Jones, de Salthouse, & Mary; bap.
	April	8	Elizabeth da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	12	John son of Mr George Huxley & Mary; bur.
	April	13	Thomas Davies & Abigal Geares, at Linley; mar.
	April	13	Humphrey Leadbeater & Margrett Ball; mar.
	April	14	William son of William Armishrew & Ann; bur.
	April	18	Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
	April	20	Richard son of John Nurthall & Margrett; bur.
	April	22	Edward son of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor; bap.
	April	25	Thomas son of Robert Smith, junior, & Joane; bap.
	April	29	Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	2	Joyce da. of Moress Shaw & Elizabeth; bur.
	May	4	Richard Rogers, of Barrow, & Abigall Dowty, of Much Wenlock; mar.
	May	5	Joyce da. of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
	May	5	Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bur.
	May	6	George Pitt & ffrances Garbett, of the parish of Morfeild; mar.
	May	12	William son of ffrancis Benton & Elizabeth; bur.
	May	14	Ann wife of John Pearce, of the Wood; bur.
	May	16	Isaack son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor; bur.
	May	18	Ann wife of John Linnall; bur.
	May	19	John son of John Bradeney & Margrett; bur.
	May	29	Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bur.
	June	1	Edward Ramsdale & Ann ffrancis; mar.
	June	6	Alice wife of Richard Amphlett, senior; bur.
	June	10	William son of William Buckey (? Buckley) & Jane; bap.
	June	17	John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bur.
	June	24	Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Mary; bap.
	July	1	Richard Pearce, junior; bur.
	July	2	Richard Beard & Elizabeth Blakeway; mar.
	July	3	David Davies; bur.
	July	3	Ralph Barker; bur.
	July	5	Abigal wife of ffrancis Sansome; bur.
	July	5	John Meyre; bur.
	July	8	Llettice da. of Sampson Crompton & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	25	Charles son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
	Aug.	1	ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth a base childe of Judith Nash; bap.
	Aug.	10	Martha da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell; bap.
	Aug.	18	Thomas Smith; bur.
	Aug.	29	John son of David Evans & Mary; bap.

1675 Aug. 31 Elizabeth wife of John Evans, senior; bur.
Sep. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Baldwin & Margrett; bap.
Sep. 5 William son of Edward Blakemore & Mary; bap.
Sep. 5 John son of Lawrence Baylies & Isabell; bap.
Sep. 6 Ann da. of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
Sep. 8 Edmund son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 9 Elizabeth & Mary twinns of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann; bap.
Sep. 10 Richard Rodes, senior; bur.
Sep. 13 Joyce wife of William Hill; bur.
Sep. 18 Mary da. of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann; bur.
Sep. 19 Cicily da. of ffrancis Beetch & Jane; bap.
Sep. 26 Joyce da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 30 John Hollt, of Bridgenorth, & Margrett Acton, of Asley Abbott; mar.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary; bap.
Oct. 8 Charles son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor; bur.
Oct. 10 Jane da. of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
Oct. 10 Mary da. of Thomas Llee the youngest & Mary; bap.
Oct. 17 Humphrey son of William Aston & Jane; bap.
Oct. 22 Thomas a base son of Ruth Harress; bap.
Oct. 26 William son of William Lewis & Mary, from Shrewsbury; bur.
Oct. 30 John son of John Smith & Mary; bur.
Oct. 31 John son of Thomas Boothe & Ruth; bap.
Oct. 31 Thomas a base son of Ruth Harresse; bur.
Oct. 31 Joyce da. of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
Nov. 2 Samuell son of Samuel Evans & Margrett; bap.
Nov. 5 Evan Jones & Margrett Powell, of Much Wenlocke; mar.
Nov. 13 Charles Maddocks & Joyce Gears, at Linley; mar.
Nov. 21 Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
Nov. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 23 Richard Gabett, a stranger; bur.
Nov. 23 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth; bur.
Nov. 24 Mary da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel; bap.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Tibbott, widow; bur.
Dec. 9 John son of William Lloyd & Mary; bap.
Dec. 14 Jane da. of Isaack Price & Elizabeth; bap. Shusana (*sic*).
Dec. 16 Margery Pue, widow; bur.
Dec. 28 Mary da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary; bap.
Dec. 28 Joyce da. of ffrancis Weytwyke & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 29 Mary wife of John Pott; bur.
Jan. 1 Judith da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Edward Pue & Mary; bap.
Jan. 5 Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah; bap.
Jan. 6 Elizabeth da. of Richard Blaney & Susanna; bur.
Jan. 15 John son of Mr Samuel Llangley & Elizabeth; bur.
Jan. 18 William son of John Roberts & Joyce; bap.
Jan. 23 John son of James Baylies & Catherine; bap.
Jan. 23 Ann da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
Jan. 23 Richard Howford; bur.
Jan. 24 Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah; bur.
Feb. 1 Jane Hartshorne, of the Chapelry of Bentall, widow; bur.
Feb. 13 Elinor da. of John Thornicroft & Catherine; bap.
Feb. 17 Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce; bap.
Feb. 25 Herbert son of ffrancis Langley & Mary; bap.
Feb. 25 Catherine da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell; bur.
Feb. 25 Rebeckah Reynolds, widow; bur.
Feb. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary; bap.

1675	Feb.	29	John son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	1	Humphry son of Mr Robert Hill & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	5	William son of William Turnor & Ann; bap.
	Mar.	5	ffrancis da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann; bap.
	Mar.	12	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	14	Edward Jones; bur.
	Mar.	17	Jane da. of Richard Llegg & Jane; bap.
1676	Mar.	25	Ann Hartshorne, of the Chappelry of Bentall, widow; bur.
	Mar.	25	John son of Henry Meare & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	26	Sarah Steenton, widow; bur.
	Mar.	30	John Pue & Elizabeth Stokes; mar.
	Mar.	31	John son of ffrancis Sansom & Abigall; bur.
	April	6	John son of George Roper & Dorothy; bap.
	April	7	Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard; bap.
	April	11	Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard; bur.
	April	12	Joyce wife of Edward Chambers; bur.
	April	12	Ann Beard, widow; bur.
	April	16	Richard son of Thomas Davis & Abigall; bap.
	April	16	John son of Richard Symson & Ann; bap.
	April	18	Will. Taylor *alias* Synar & Eliza. Everall; mar.
	April	19	Catherine da. of Thomas German & Isabell; bur.
	April	24	John son of John Armishrew, jun., & Elinor; bap.
	April	25	Ruth da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha; bap.
	April	28	John Jordan, of Didleberry, & Eliza. Taylor, of Badger; mar.
	May	4	Sarah da. of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
	May	7	ffrances Handley, widow; bur.
	May	11	Mary da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	14	John German; bur.
	May	15	John Pott & Joyce Deuxall; mar.
	May	17	John Armishrew, sen.; bur.
	May	19	Mary da. of Godfrey Synar & Jane; bur.
	May	19	Mary wife of Lewis Williams; bur.
	May	25	John Mathewes & ffrances Price; mar.
	May	26	Ann wife of James Roden, senior; bur.
	May	28	John son of John Bradley & Mary; bap.
	June	7	John son of John Gearse & Sarah; bap.
	June	8	Thomas son of John Neachell & Mary; bap.
	June	10	Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June	10	Samuel Barret & Margrett Price; mar.
	June	11	Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary; bur.
	June	25	ffrancis Price & Alice Rutter; mar.
	June	26	Elizabeth wife of James Roden, junior; bur.
	June	29	Ann da. of francis Okes & Joyce; bap.
	June	30	Robert son of Robert Evans & Ann; bap.
	July	11	Elizabeth Roden, widow; bur.
	July	12	William Bowen; bur.
	July	13	Thomas son of Thomas Taylor & Mary; bur.
	July	16	Elizabeth da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
	July	27	Elizabeth da. of Joseph Grifiths & Mary; bur.
	Aug.	6	William son of ffrancis Roper, sen., & Margrett; bur.
	Aug.	10	John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
	Aug.	10	John son of William Rowley & Elinor; bap.
	Aug.	11	ffrancis Haddon, senior; bur.
	Aug.	16	Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth Llyster; mar.
	Aug.	30	Richard son of John Pearce & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	30	Richard son of Robert Smith & Joan; bur.
	Sep.	3	Millicent da. of Samuel Head & Rachel; bap.
	Sep.	4	Henry Garmson & Ann Cox; mar.

1676	Sep.	6	Jane da. of John German & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	6	Ann da. of John Evans & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	6	ffrances da. of Edward Ramsell & Ann; bur.
	Sep.	7	Humphry Aston; bur.
	Sep.	7	John son of Edward Boden & Ann; bap.
	Sep.	8	Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Ashwood & Eliz.; bap.
	Sep.	19	John son of John Weaver & Margrett; bur.
	Sep.	21	George Pott & Elizabeth Haress; mar.
	Sep.	24	Mary da. of Howell Watkins & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	24	Thomas son of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	25	Will. son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	27	Jane wife of Thomas Synar; bur.
	Oct.	4	John Armishrew, jun.; bur.
	Oct.	6	Henry Barret; bur.
	Oct.	7	John son of John Belcham & Joyce; bur.
	Oct.	10	Richard Hemlock; bur.
	Oct.	22	Joyce wife of Morress Jenkins; bur.
	Oct.	26	Richard son of Richard Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	28	Mary da. of francis Preece & Alice; bap.
	Nov.	6	Edward son of Daniel Powell & Mary; bur.
	Nov.	7	Samuel son of Will. Jones & Ann; bap.
	Nov.	16	Mary da. of Tho. Williams & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov.	16	ffrancis son of ffrancis Man & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov.	19	ffrancis son of ffran. Rodes & Eliza.; bap.
	Nov.	22	Jane da. of Thomas Handley & Jane; bur.
	Nov.	25	James Harrison; bur.
	Nov.	26	Mary da. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
	Nov.	27	Ann da. of Thomas Smith; bur.
	Nov.	28	Richard Eaves, sen.; bur.
	Dec.	1	Margrett wife of Thomas Jones; bur.
	Dec.	1	ffrancis son of Edward Cox; bur.
	Dec.	1	Thomas son of Thomas Bradley; bur.
	Dec.	11	Roger son of Thomas Millington; bur.
	Dec.	11	Cisley wife of Thomas Everall; bur.
	Dec.	12	Richard son of David Preece & Eliza.; bur.
	Dec.	14	Sarah da. of Thomas Preece & Eliza.; bap.
	Dec.	25	Isabell wife of John Goold; bur.
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elizab.; bur.
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth wife of John Hughes, de Bentall; bur.
	Jan.	10	Sarah da. of Rich. Rowley & Rebeckah; bap.
	Jan.	10	Will. son of Thomas Gower & Margrett; bap.
	Jan.	12	Jane da. of Samuel Barret & Margrett; bap.
	Jan.	13	Thomas son of John Clibery & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	14	Joyce da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Jan.	16	Lewis Williams & Joan Shaw; mar.
	Jan.	18	Elizabeth Allen, widow; bur.
	Jan.	19	Mary da. of Richard Eaves & Joan; bap.
	Feb.	4	Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	4	Nehemiah Parramore; bur.
	Feb.	7	Mary da. of John Woosall & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	10	ffrancis son of John Price & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	13	Ann da. of Richard Edwards; bur.
	Feb.	14	Jane da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	16	Thomas son of William Rutter & Jane, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb.	21	Joyce da. of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	23	Thomas Jones & Joane Geary, of Chetton; mar.
	Feb.	26	John Symons & Martha Blakeway, of Priors Ditton; mar.

1676	Feb. 28	Edward Morgan; bur.
	Mar. 6	Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 7	A chrisome childe of Robert Hartshorne; bur.
	Mar. 7	John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 10	John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar. 11	Thomas Jones, sen.; bur.
	Mar. 12	John Chilton, sen.; bur.
	Mar. 12	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marsh, de Bentall; bur.
	Mar. 16	John son of John Mathewes & ffrances; bap.
	Mar. 17	John son of Humphry Leadbeater & Margrett; bap.
	Mar. 18	Margrett wife of Humphrey Leadbeater; bur.
	Mar. 18	Samuel son of Thomas Rowley & Ann; bap.
	Mar. 23	Mary da. of John Pue, jun., & Elizab.; bap.
1677	April 1	Edward son of David Humphris & Jane; bap.
	April 5	Elizabeth wife of Mr John Langley, of ye Amias; bur.
	April 9	Richard son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bur.
	April 23	Thomas Millort & Jane Bradeley; mar.
	April 24	John Evans & Catherine Hill; mar.
	April 24	William Jones & Mary Southern, at Linley; mar.
	April 29	Elizabeth da. of John Pearce & Ann; bap.
	May 1	Thomas Jones & Christian Crounder; mar.
	May 8	William son of Elizabeth Benbow, wid.; bur.
	May 16	Edward Jones & Isabell Harriotts; mar.
	May 17	Henry Innions & Sarah Powell; mar.
	May 18	ffrancis Preece; bur.
	May 20	Catherine wife of John Worthen; bur.
	May 20	Martha da. of Thomas Synar; bur.
	May 27	Peter son of John Rowley & Ann; bap.
	June 4	Peter Danks & Elizabeth Cox; mar.
	June 5	Rich. Stringer & Sarah Turner; mar.
	June 5	Dorothy da. of Richard Wynn & Mary; bap.
	June 7	Mary wife of George Pott; bur.
	June 16	John son of Moses Davies & Mary; bur.
	June 17	Joan Walton, widow; bur.
	June 19	Sylvanus Myvart & Mary Whitehead; mar.
	June 23	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margrett; bap.
	June 26	Reignold son of William Buckley & Jane, & also Charles son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bap.
	July 1	Christopher son of Henry Piate & Mary; bap.
	July 6	Charles son of Joseph Bullock & Mary; bap.
	July 8	Thomas Llegg & ffrances Pearce; mar.
	July 15	Richard son of John Roden & Jane; bap.
	July 17	Daniell Bull & Alice Wigmore; mar.
	July 23	John Dauley & Elinor Hartshorne; mar.
	July 27	Mary da. of ffrancis Nash, jun., & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 29	Robert son of Thomas Bryon & Mary; bap.
	July 29	Roger Jones; bur.
	July 30	Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor; bur.
	July 30	Humphry son of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 12	Elizabeth da. of Reece Wooden & Sarah; bap.
	Aug. 14	Rober (*sic*) Williams; bur.
	Aug. 15	Richard Chorton; bur.
	Aug. 16	Catherine da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
	Aug. 19	James son of James Povey & Rebeckah; bap.
	Aug. 26	Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 26	Mary da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann; bap.
	Sep. 2	Mary & Martha das. of Naboth Harnedge & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 9	Elizabeth da. of Mr Samuell Langley & Elizabeth; bap.

1677 Sep. 9 Ann wife of John Ball; bur.
Sep. 10 Henry son of Thomas Pue & Mary, & also Jertrude da. of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
Sep. 12 Thomas Griffiths & ffrances Davies; mar.
Sep. 17 ffrancis son of Will. Okes & Joyce; bap.
Sep. 21 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Yeates & Sarah; bap.
Sep. 25 Jane Barret; bur.
Sep. 25 Samuel son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 27 John son of John Bradney & Margrett; bap.
Sep. 27 Richard son of Laurence Bayley & Isabell; bap.
Sep. 29 John Llinalls & Mary Tomson; mar.
Oct. 4 Joh (*sic*) son of Thomas Pott & Alice; bap.
Oct. 23 ffrancis son of John Robberts & Joyce; bap.
Oct. 24 William Llitleton & Mary Millward, of the Moorehouse; mar.
Oct. 25 George Rowley & Sarah Hemens, at Linley; mar.
Nov. 4 Edward Burgten & Elizabeth Llane; mar.
Nov. 6 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Joane; bap.
Nov. 7 Mary wife of Edward Burgess; bur.
Nov. 8 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary; bap.
Nov. 14 John son of Randoll Hughes & Ruth; bap.
Nov. 15 Samuel son of Richard Gnest & Mary; bap.
Nov. 24 Sarah wife of Richard Allen; bur.
Nov. 25 Edward son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
Nov. 25 Oliver Eastop, of the Chappelry of Bentall; bur.
Nov. 26 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary; bur.
Nov. 27 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 28 Anna da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel; bap.
Nov. 30 John Robinson; bur.
Dec. 2 John son of Henry Innions & Sarah; bap.
Dec. 4 Edward son of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
Dec. 9 William son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 13 John son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
Dec. 28 Richard son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice; bap.
Dec. 28 Thomas son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
Dec. 30 John son of Isaack Preece & Susanna; bap.
Dec. 30 Elizabeth da. of David Jones & Bridget; bap.
Jan. 1 Richard son of Mr John Neachell & Mary; bap.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Morgan Humphris & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 6 Mary da. of John Garbett & Anne; bap.
Jan. 11 Joane da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 14 Henry son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bur.
Jan. 14 William Rowley & Sarah Taylor; mar.
Jan. 15 Williams Wadeley & Milicent Bowen; mar.
Jan. 19 Richard Cownley & Elinor Powell; mar.
Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Watkis & Mary; bur.
Jan. 21 Margery da. of Hugh Jones & Marie; bap.
Jan. 30 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Morres & Ann; bap.
Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary; bap.
Feb. 3 William son of William Lewis & Mary; bap.
Feb. 3 John son of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
Feb. 4 Adam Palmer; bur.
Feb. 6 Richard Beech; bur.
Feb. 9 Mathew Weale & Ann Steventon; mar.
Feb. 9 Richard Eaves & Jane Morrall; mar.
Feb. 10 William son of Thomas Jones & Christian; bap.
Feb. 10 Edward son of Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth; bap.
Feb. 10 Mary da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
Feb. 10 Henry Eaves; bur.

1677	Feb.	12	Winifrid da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	12	Thomas son of John Phen & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	13	Ann da. of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	14	Thomas Baylies; bur.
	Feb.	17	John son of James Roden & Joane; bap.
	Feb.	18	Thomas son of Charles Maddocke & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	17*	Elizabeth da. of John Bradeley & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	24	John son of John James & Milborough; bap.
	Feb.	24	Elizabeth da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	25	Margrett wife of William Turton; bur.
	Feb.	27	John son of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	3	Margrett da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	Mar.	5	Robert son of Robert Smith & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Cicely; bap.
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth wife of Cornelius Davis; bur.
	Mar.	10	Richard son of Robert Goulden & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	10	William son of Elizabeth Aston, wid., of the Chappellry of Linley; bap.
	Mar.	12	A chrisome childe of John Williams & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	14	Mary da. of John Pearce, de Wood, & Jane; bap.
1678	April	1	Ann da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	3	William son of William Beard & Sarah; bap.
	April	5	John son of Timothy Roper & Mary; bur.
	April	6	Edward Blisse; bur.
	April	10	Elizabeth da. of Roger Morrall & Mary; bap.
	April	12	Mary da. of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	April	14	Thomas son of Thomas Llegg & ffrances; bap.
	April	17	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	19	Elinor da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	April	22	John Davies & Margrett Blayney; mar.
	April	24	Sarah da. of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
	April	26	Thomas son of Thomas Llee & Mary; bap.
	April	26	ffrancis son of John Harnedge & Mary; bap.
	May	1	Robert Evans & Joan Worthen; mar.
	May	19	A chrisome child of John Pue & Alice; bur.
	May	21	John Gold; bur.
	May	21	Thomas Harrison & Ann Llacon, at Linley; mar.
	May	23	A chrisome childe of Thomas Millert & Jane; bur.
	May	28	Richard Llegg & Elizabeth Roe; mar.
	May	29	Thomas Glacebrooke & ffrances Harrison, at Linley; mar.
	June	4	Mary da. of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	16	Ann Shaw, widow; bur.
	June	16	Robert base childe of Elizabeth Cadman; bap.
	June	17	Elizabeth Rhodes; bur.
	June	20	Isaac son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah; bap.
	June	23	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Palmer & Margrett; bap.
	June	24	William Warde & Mary Edwards; mar.
	June	24	John Symmons & Ann Burgess; mar.
	June	25	Thomas Rostance & Elizabeth Stocking; mar.
	June	28	Roger Morrall; bur.
	June	29	Thomas son of Thomas Griffith & ffrances; bap.
	June	30	Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Mary; bap.
	June	30	Edward son of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
	June	30	Edward son of Christopher Glover & Pennina; bap.
	July	3	Robert Smith; bur.
	July	10	Peter son of John Geeres & Sarah; bap.

* So dated in original.

1678	July	16	Richard Allen & Margrett White; mar.
	July	21	John son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	24	Rowland Cox; bur.
	July	25	John Nash & Jane Cox; mar.
	July	27	Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce; bur.
	Aug.	11	Alice da. of John Pott & Joyce; bap.
	Aug.	15	William Ball & Mary Hodgkis; mar.
	Aug.	26	Ann wife of Richard Symson; bur.
	Aug.	30	Thomas Alcocks, of Bentall; bur.
	Aug.	31	Elizabeth wife of Morgan Jones; bur.
	Sep.	1	George son of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	1	Thomas son of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	10	Philip son of Mr Richard Wingfeild & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	12	Immanuel son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	15	Hanna da. of Will. Turner & Ann; bap.
	Sep.	22	Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	22	Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	24	George son of George Roper & Dorothy; bap.
	Sep.	30	Joane da. of Robert Harris & Elizab.; bur.
	Oct.	1	Henry son of John Guest & Cicely; bap.
	Oct.	27	Humphry Rutter & Judith Meyre; mar.
	Nov.	3	John Eaves & Sarah Heulet; mar.
	Nov.	5	Mary da. of Samuell Barker & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	9	Isabell da. of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
	Nov.	10	Thomas son of James Bayley & Catherine; bap.
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth da. of William Lloyd & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	17	Margret da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann; bap
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth da. of Reece Woodin & Sarah; bur.
	Nov.	24	Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Evans; mar.
	Dec.	1	John son of William Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	6	Robert Benbow; bur.
	Dec.	8	Jeremiah son of Humphry Crompe & Eliner; bap.
	Dec.	10	Joyce da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	14	Joyce da. of James Aston; bur.
	Dec.	15	Job Johnson; bur.
	Dec.	15	Mary da. of William Whitall & Ann; bap.
	Dec.	19	ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bur.
	Dec.	26	Richard son of Richard Smith & Mary; bur.
	Dec.	28	Margrett da. of John Haynes & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	29	Thomas son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	2	Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	2	Ann da. of Richard Wynne & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	5	John son of Thomas Roberts & Joyce; bur.
	Jan.	14	William son of William Rowley & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	16	Edward Kiddar & Joyce Smith; mar.
	Jan.	19	Josua son of John Clibbery & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	19	Thomas son of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Jan.	21	Thomas son of Robert Wild & Margrett; bap.
	Jan.	26	Richard son of Humphry Lyster & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash; bur.
	Feb.	13	Edward son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	Feb.	14	Rebecca wife of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Feb.	16	Ann da. of John Williams & Catherine; bap.
	Feb.	18	William son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	21	Edward son of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Feb.	22	A chrisome child of John Worthen & Catherine; bur.
	Feb.	26	Edward Boothe & Elizabeth Peirce; mar.
	Feb.	26	John Roper & Margrett Ball (? Bill); mar.

1678	Feb.	28	Margret Worthen; bur.
	Mar.	4	ffrancis son of William Jones & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth da. of Edward Blakemore & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	9	Edward a base childe of Joane Benbow; bap.
	Mar.	11	Richard Gearse; bur.
	Mar.	15	Thomas Roberts; bur.
	Mar.	16	Thomas a base son of Elizabeth Peirce; bap.
	Mar.	20	Edward base child of Joan Bendbow; bur.
1679	Mar.	26	Dianna da. of Thomas Pugh & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	27	Isabell wife of Thomas German; bur.
	Mar.	29	Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar.	30	Richard son of Richard Hill & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	5	John Pearce; bur.
	April	6	Joyce da. of Will. Jones & Ann; bap.
	April	7	Hester da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
	April	20	Sarah da. of Robert Evans & Joan; bap.
	April	21	Edward Dawley; bur.
	April	22	Edward Roper; bur.
	April	22	Rebeckah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	28	Edward Roberts; bur.
	April	28	Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizab.; bap.
	May	2	Richard Llaurence; bur.
	May	4	The da. of Thomas Baldwin & Margret; bap.
	May	6	Alice da. of Thomas Harress & Alice; bap.
	May	18	John son of John Millichop & Newell; bap.
	May	20	John son of William Ball & Mary; bap.
	May	20	Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizabeth; bur.
	May	29	Susanna da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha; bap.
	June	2	Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary; bur.
	June	10	Mary da. of John Nash & Jane; bap.
	June	13	Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann; bap.
	June	15	Thomas son of Thomas Milwort & Jane; bap.
	June	15	Isaac son of Thomas Boold & Ruth; bap.
	June	20	Cornelius Davies & Ann Hodgskis; mar.
	June	22	Jane da. of John Evans & Mary; bap.
	June	24	Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce; bap.
	June	26	Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth; bur.
	June	29	William son of John Evans & Mary; bap.
	July	10	Abigail da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	24	Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan; bap.
	July	25	Elinor da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith; bap.
	Aug.	3	Richard son of Richard Allen & Margret; bap.
	Aug.	5	John Langley & Mary Whildright; mar.
	Aug.	10	Timothy son of Samuel Evans & Margrett; bap.
	Aug.	11	John Whitmore; bur.
	Aug.	14	A chrisom child of John Eaves; bur.
	Aug.	20	Ann Rochley; bur.
	Aug.	25	William Rutter; bur.
	Aug.	29	Joshua son of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	31	Maurice son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice; bap.
	Aug.	31	Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary; bur.
	Sep.	4	Sarah da. of John Holmes & Ruth; bap.
	Sep.	23	ffrancis son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	26	Robert Hill; bur.
	Sep.	26	Elizabeth Smith; bur.
	Oct.	9	Thomas son of John Symmons & Ann; bap.
	Oct.	12	Joyce da. of Thomas Davies & Abigall; bap.
	Oct.	19	Edward Glover & Joan Jefferes; mar.

1679	Oct.	19	Joan da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bur.
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Russell, widow; bur.
	Oct.	28	Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan; bur.
	Nov.	3	ffrancis son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
	Nov.	5	Mary da. of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	5	Mary da. of Edward Burgess; bur.
	Nov.	9	William son of Maurice Jenkin & Ann; bap.
	Nov.	12	John Chilton; bur.
	Nov.	12	John son of James Povey & Rebeckah; bur.
	Nov.	24	William Harress; bur.
	Nov.	26	Mary da. of John Evans & Katherine; bap.
	Nov.	27	ffrancis son of Thomas Pott & Alice; bap.
	Nov.	28	Thomas Pinches & Anne Henley; mar.
	Dec.	3	Robert son of Robert Whitmore & Rachell; bap.
	Dec.	11	Gertrude da. of Mr Richard Wingfeild & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	12	Margaret Caughley, widow; bur.
	Dec.	14	Jane da. of Thomas Watkis & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	21	Samuel son of Edward Chambers & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	22	Aron son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	23	John Williams; bur.
	Dec.	26	James Roden; bur.
	Dec.	27	Richard son of Robert Goulden & Mary; bur.
	Dec.	28	William son of Henry Garmson & Ann; bap.
	Dec.	30	John son of ffrancis Nash & Ann; bap.
	Dec.	30	Mary da. of Thomas Edwards & his wife; bap.
	Jan.	13	Thomas Johnson & Mary Morrall; mar.
	Jan.	14	Elizabeth da. of Henry Beddow & Elinor; bap.
	Jan.	15	Mr Andrew Swift & Mrs Ann Addenbrook; mar.
	Jan.	15	William son of John Mathewes & ffrances; bap.
	Jan.	15	John son of ffrancis Nash & Ann; bur.
	Jan.	18	Elizabeth da. of David Evans & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	21	Joyce da. of Robert Bayley & Margrett; bap.
	Jan.	27	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	29	Elinor da. of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	2	Richard Trevor & Mary Taylor; mar.
	Feb.	2	Edward Llester & ffrances Hall; mar.
	Feb.	2	John son of William Taylor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	2	Sarah da. of John Roberts & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	3	Alice Davies, widow; bur.
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	Feb.	15	Edward son of Humphry Hill & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	15	Joan da. of Edward Ramsden & Ann; bap.
	Feb.	16	Charles son of William Buckley & Jane; bur.
	Feb.	16	Dianna da. of John Jones, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb.	20	Mary da. of John Bradney & Margrett; bap.
	Feb.	17*	John son of Richard Guest & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	21	Rose Williams; bur.
	Feb.	21	Bridgett Bayley; bur.
	Feb.	23	James Nash; bur.
	Feb.	24	Thomas Andrewes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth Pew; mar.
	Feb.	26	Mennes son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	26	William son of John Roberts & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	29	Samuel son of James Roden & Joan; bap.
	Mar.	2	Margery da. of Edward Pugh & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	2	Robert Ogden, Rector; bur.
	Mar.	7	John son of David Jones & Bridgett; bap.

* So dated in original.

1679	Mar.	7	Thomas son of John Smith & Mary; bur.
	Mar.	16	Thomas son of Thomas Bradeley & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar.	18	Jonathan son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bur.
	Mar.	21	Ursela da. of John Watkis & Ursela; bap.
1680	Mar.	25	Elizabeth da. of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	26	Aaron son of Moses Davies; bur.
	Mar.	30	Sarah da. of John Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	31	Thomas Bryan; bur.
	Mar.	31	William a base child of Joan Adams; bap.
	April	1	Rowland son of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	1	Joyce da. of John Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	14	William son of John German & Mary; bap.
	April	14	Mary da. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	April	20	Sarah da. of John Roden & Jane; bap.
	April	26*	Jane da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	20	Joyce da. of George Hartshorne & Ellinor; bur.
	April	22	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	22	Isaack son of Thomas Booth; bur.
	April	24	A chrisome son of Mr John Langley & Mary; bur.
	May	2	Sarah da. of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
	May	12	Samuell son of Samuell Barrett & Margarett; bap.
	May	20	John son of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	20	Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bap.
	May	31	John Smith; bur.
	June	1	William son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
	June	12	Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bur.
	June	13	A chrisome son of Will. Smith; bur.
	June	16	Margrett wife of Will. Smith; bur.
	June	16	William son of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	27	Thomas son of Tho. Baldwyn; bur.
	June	18†	Sarah da. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
	July	6	Charles son of Will. Buckley & Jane; bap.
	July	18	Lawrence son of Lawrence Bayley & Isabell; bap.
	July	8†	William Blakemore; bur.
	July	9†	Joyce Bradely; bur.
	July	24	Anne Barker; bur.
	Aug.	1	Edward son of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
	Aug.	8	Martha da. of ffran. Okes & Martha; bur.
	Aug.	9	Robert son of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	12	Magdalene wife of John Haslehood; bur.
	Aug.	22	William son of John Perry & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	27	Evan Evans & Mary Benbow; mar.
	Aug.	29	Margarett da. of Howell Watkins & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	31	John Edwards & Susanna Jones; mar.
	Sep.	5	John sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bur.
	Sep.	11	Anne da. of Tho. Brook & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	21	Samuell son of Tho. Johnson & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth wife of Robert Evans; bur.
	Sep.	25	Robert Evans; bur.
	Sep.	29	Judith da. of Mr ffrancis Langley & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	30	Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	3	Thomas son of William Turner & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	5	Phebe da. of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	7	Thomas Everall & Susannah Edwards; mar.
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Legg & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	13	Thomas son of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.

* Interpolated at top of page. † So dated in original.

1680	Oct.	15	William Smith & Joyce Roberts; mar.
	Oct.	13*	John son of Robert Smith & Joane; bap.
	Oct.	14*	Jane wife of Samuell Rutter; bur.
	Oct.	18	John son of Tho. Andrews & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	25	Mary da. of Robert Golden & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	27	John Nash; bur.
	Oct.	30	George son of Tho. Glasebrooke & ffrances; bap.
	Dec.	2	Margarett wife of Robert Baylis; bur.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Presthood; bur.
	Dec.	5	Sarah da. of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	10	Richard son of Rich. Allen; bur.
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Evans; bur.
	Dec.	16	Gertrude da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	25	Martha da. of Richard Mathews & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	27	John sonne of Robert Yeats & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	1	Edward sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	5	Thomas Gearce; bur.
	Jan.	7	John Parramore; bur.
	Jan.	13	Samuell Constable & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
	Jan.	13	A chrisome sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bur.
	Jan.	14	John Pugh; bur.
	Jan.	15	Michaell Ould, Gent.; bur.
	Jan.	16	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	23	Thomas sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	23	Job sonne of William Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	24	Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bur.
	Jan.	31	Richard sonne of John Jones & Cisly; bap.
	Feb.	2	Jane da. of John Phen & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	6	Anne da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	9	John Buckley; bur.
	Feb.	13	John sonne of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
	Feb.	16	John sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	17	Jane da. of Rob't Cranege & Mary, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb.	20	Henery sonne of Henery Onions & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	10	ffrancis sonne of Walter Miles & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	10	Margarett Rowley; bur.
	Mar.	13	Samuell & William sons of Tho. Beddow & Elinor; bap.
	Mar.	19	Edward Glover; bur.
	Mar.	20	Anne da. of Will. Whitall & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	21	William sonne of Will. Cadman; bur.
1681	Mar.	25	Anne da. of John Golden & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	28	Thomas a base sonne of Elizabeth Cadman; bap.
	April	2	Samuell sonne of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bur.
	April	4	Margaret da. of Naboth Harnedge; bur.
	April	6	Samuell Meyers & Jane Talbott; mar.
	April	7	John sonne of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	10	John son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	April	12	Sarah da. of John Pott & Joyce; bap.
	April	14	Edward Burges & Anne Hargrave (?); mar.
	April	17	Robert sonne of John Evans & Mary; bap.
	April	22	Elizabeth Nash; bur.
	May	1	Margarett da. of Samuell Barrett & Margarett; bap.
	May	1	Mary da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	May	2	William sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
	May	5	John sonne of Henry Pyatt & Mary; bur.
	May	8	Margarett da. of John Clebary & Jane; bap.

* So dated in original.

1681	May	9	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
	May	10	Elizabeth wife of Robert Wild; bur.
	May	11	Richard sonne of Catherine Williams; bur.
	May	12	Samuell sonne of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	12	Robert sonne of Robert Hartshorne & Anne; bap.
	May	19	Sarah da. of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
	May	23	Mary da. of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall; bur.
	May	25	William son of John Bradley & Mary; bap.
	May	25	Jane da. of John Pearce; bur.
	May	28	Elizabeth da. of John Pearce; bur.
	June	2	Mabell da. of Moses Davies; bap.
	June	2	Mary wife of Moses Davies; bur.
	June	3	Elizabeth Davies; bur.
	June	5	Margery da. of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	6	Isabell da. of John Edwards & Susannah; bap.
	June	13	Charles Bloore; bur.
	June	13	Mabell da. of Moses Davies; bur.
	June	25	Ralph sonne of Ralph Biddle & Joyce; bap.
	June	26	Margarett da. of John Cleebery; bur.
	July	1	William Burges; bur.
	July	3	Mary da. of ffran. Roper & Margarett; bap.
	July	6	Richard Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	July	7	Sarah da. of John Guest & Sycley; bap.
	July	7	Thomas Bradely; bur.
	July	10	Jane da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth; bap.
	July	14	Elizabeth da. of Mr John Langley, de Swinbach, & Mary; bap.
	July	14	John sonne of James Baylys; bur.
	July	19	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones; bur.
	July	21	Margery Pearce, widd.; bur.
	July	24	Ruth da. of William Lloyd & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	3	Richard Beard; bur.
	Aug.	4	Widdow Elizabeth Barcker; bur.
	Aug.	5	Stephen Sambrooke; bur.
	Aug.	7	Catherine da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	9	Anne da. of John Nash & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	13	Robert Holms; bur.
	Aug.	15	John Evans; bur.
	Aug.	16	Sarah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	21	Mary da. of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	21	Margarett da. of Tho. Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Aug.	24	Samuell sonne of Humphry Crump & Ellinor; bap.
	Sep.	2	Martha Owen, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	1*	John Beard; bur.
	Sep.	4	John sonne of James Bayly & Catherine; bap.
	Sep.	9	Richard Guest; bur.
	Sep.	11	Mary da. of Tho. Abery & Shusanna; bap.
	Sep.	25	William sonne of John Price & Margarett; bap.
	Sep.	29	Richard sonne of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	29	Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth Smith; mar.
	Oct.	3	Sarah da. of John Evans; bur.
	Oct.	4	Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	6	Thomas sonne of Will. Tesse & Alice; bap.
	Oct.	16	Bridgett da. of Samuell Barker & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	16	George Alsop & Elizabeth Tayler, Linley; mar.
	Oct.	16	Will. Armishrew & Margery ffarely, Linley; mar.
	Oct.	22	Mary Armishrew; bur.

* So dated in original.

1681	Oct.	23	Richard sonne of Humphry Rutter & Judith; bap.
	Oct.	27	John sonne of John Sim'ons & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	30	Richard Amphlett; bur.
	Nov.	13	Luke sonne of Ralph Harper & Katherine; bap.
	Nov.	13	Mary da. of John Robbarts & Joan; bap.
	Nov.	3*	William sonne of Rob't Rodes & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	14	Shusanna da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	20	Sarah da. of Rich. Hill & Eliza.; bap.
	Nov.	22	Joane Harris, widd.; bur.
	Nov.	23	Sylvanus sonne of Sylvanus Mivart & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	27	Elizabeth da. of Richard Watkis & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	29	Elinor da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	4	Margarett da. of Hum. Lyster & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	5	Phelice Davies; bur.
	Dec.	8	William sonne of Samuell Cartwright & Timesin; bap.
	Dec.	8	ffrancis sonne of Henery Beddow & Elinor; bap.
	Dec.	13	Mary da. of Mary Guest, widd.; bap.
	Dec.	21	William a childe of John Bradelys; bur.
	Dec.	26	George sonne of John Millichop & Amell; bap.
	Dec.	27	William son of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
	Dec.	27	Samuell sonne of Samuell Constable & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	1	Richard Haslewood; bur.
	Jan.	5	Elizabeth wife of Hugh Cullis; bur.
	Jan.	13	Edward Rushbury & Mary Weale, Linley; mar.
	Jan.	15	Robert Wild & Elinor Williams; mar.
	Jan.	16	Margaret da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	23	Robert Hartshorne; bur.
	Jan.	28	Thomas Haddon, sen.; bur.
	Jan.	29	Thomas sonne of John Bradely; bur.
	Jan.	29	Millicent da. of John James & Millicent; bap.
	Feb.	1	John sonne of Thomas Johnson & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	4	Jane da. of Richard Synar; bur.
	Feb.	8	Benjamine sonne of Benjamine Ashwood & his wife; bap.
	Feb.	11	ffrancis Poole; bur.
	Feb.	12	William sonne of Richard Allen & Margaret; bap.
	Feb.	..	John sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	19	Elinor da. of Will. Beard & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth Rowly; bur.
	Feb.	21	Elinor da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	24	Jane Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb.	26	ffrancis sonne of John Davies & Mary; bur.
	Feb.	26	Edward son of David Evans & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	9	Thomas Price; bur.
	Mar.	11	Elinor da. of John Whitmore; bur.
	Mar.	12	Margaret wife of John Guest; bur.
	Mar.	17	Alice da. of Thomas Pott & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	19	Rebekah da. of Richard Rowly & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	21	Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
1682	April	2	Mary da. of Israell Dito & Margery; bap.
	April	3	Isabell wife of William Evans; bur.
	April	9	ffrances da. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	14	Elizabeth Buckley, widd.; bur.
	April	20	Anne da. of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
	April	21	Mary wife of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall; bur.
	April	25	William sonne of Robert Rodes & Mary; bur.
	April	28	Mary da. of Sam. Armishrew & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

1682	May	5	Rosamond a base childe of Anne Cadman; bap.
	May	7	William sonne of Will. Smith & Joyce; bap.
	May	7	Mary da. of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	9	Thomas Blyth & Elizabeth Nickolls; mar.
	May	12	Sarah da. of Will. Turner & Anne; bap.
	May	16	Samuell sonne of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	May	18	Catherine wife of ffrancis Belcham; bur.
	May	24	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Watkis, senior; bur.
	June	5	ffrancis da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith; bap.
	June	6	Helleagio Maddox & Anne Crompton; mar.
	June	16	Rebecka a childe of Richard Rowlys; bur.
	June	16	Sarah da. of Tho. Pugh & Mary; bap.
	June	24	Robert Smith & Hannæ Smith; mar.
	June	25	Thomas son of David Jones & Bridget; bap.
	July	15	Morris a childe of Robert Cranadge, de Bentall; bur.
	July	16	John sonne of Will. Armishrow & Margery; bap.
	July	18	John sonne of Samuell Mayer & Joane; bap.
	July	30	William sonne of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
	July	31	Isabell Lister, widd.; bur.
	Aug.	12	Jone da. of John Clebery & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	13	John sonne of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	13	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	25	Mary a childe of Mary Guest, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	5	James sonne of John Nash & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth da. of Henry Mayor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Bayleys & Isabell; bap.
	Sep.	13	John sonne of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	17	Anne da. of Thomas Price & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	21	Mary a child of Samuell Armishrow; bur.
	Sep.	25	ffrancis Haddon; bur.
	Sep.	28	William Millichop & Susanna Langley; mar.
	Sep.	28	Jonathan sonne of Will. Bowkley & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	29	ffrancis sonne of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	8	Peter sonne of John Holmes & Ruth; bap.
	Oct.	8	Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	8	Mary da. of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	16	Anne da. of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	Oct.	17	Anne Smith, widd.; bur.
	Oct.	19	Sarah da. of Tho. Baldwin & Margerett; bap.
	Oct.	30	John Johnson; bur.
	Nov.	7	William Scripture & Mary Oakes; mar.
	Nov.	7	Anne da. of Robert Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	8	William Cole; bur.
	Nov.	12	William Barrett & Elizabeth Morris; mar.
	Nov.	19	William sonne of Will. Synor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	19	John son of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	23	ffrancis a base son of Sarah Rutter; bap.
	Nov.	26	William Prestwood & Ruth Holmes; mar.
	Nov.	26	Elinor da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	27	Peter a child of John Gears & Sarah; bur.
	Dec.	3	Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Dec.	13	Anne a child of Robert Wild & Ellinor; bur.
	Dec.	24	Catherine Lyster, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	27	ffrancis sonne of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	30	Dorothy wife of John Langley, of ye Tuckyes, Gent.; bur.
	Jan.	1	Alice Howford, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	2	Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	4	Joseph sonne of Joseph Evans & Elizabeth; bap.

1682	Jan.	5	Thomas sonne of Edward Crow & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	7	Mary da. of Richard Legge, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	19	Phillip sonne of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
	Jan.	21	Mary a child of ffrancis Evans, junior; bur.
	Jan.	24	Martha da. of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	24	Daniell soune of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	24	John son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	26	Daniell son of Daniell Armishrew; bur.
	Jan.	28	Thomas son of John Bradely & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	28	Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	30	Ellinor Adams, widd.; bur.
	Feb.	2	Thomas & Elizabeth son & da. of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	2	Israell Everall & Mary Steventon; mar.
	Feb.	4	Thomas son of Edward Lester & francis (*sic*); bap.
	Feb.	4	John son of John Garbett & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth a child of Thomas Martin; bur.
	Feb.	11	Thomas son of Thomas Alderidge & Dorothy; bap.
	Feb.	13	Thomas a child of Thomas Martin; bur.
	Feb.	17	Sylvanus a child of Sylvanus Myvart; bur.
	Feb.	18	Robert Willis; bur.
	Feb.	25	Peter a child of John Holmes; bur.
	Mar.	1	Margery da. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	9	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
	Mar.	11	John son of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	11	Margaret da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	11	James Roden; bur.
	Mar.	12	Abigaile da. of Rob't Rodes & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	14	Elizabeth wife of John Lewis; bur.
	Mar.	15	John son of William Ball & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	15	John son of Godfrey Synar; bur.
	Mar.	18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Jones & Isabell; bap.
	Mar.	19	Anna da. of John Edwards & Susanna; bap.
	Mar.	23	Anne da. of John Pue & Elizabeth; bap.
1683	Mar.	27	Thomas son of John Mathews & ffrances; bap.
	April	9	William son of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
	April	9	George Phillips & Mary Hill; mar.
	April	10	William son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	12	John Coxe; bur.
	April	16	William Adams & Anne Prisler; mar.
	April	16	Edward son of John Evans; bur.
	May	1	Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Shusanna; bap.
	May	8	ffrancis Coxe & Elizabeth Masse; mar.
	May	10	John son of Rich. Eves & Joan; bap.
	May	17	Hannah Adams; bur.
	May	20	William son of Will. Whittall & Anne; bap.
	May	20	William son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	May	30	Sylvanus Myvart; bur.
	May	31	John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	May	31	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Lane; bur.
	June	3	William son of William Rutland & Alice; bap.
	June	5	Elizabeth da. of Samuell Roden & Jane; bap.
	June	13	John Davies & Elizabeth Edgcombe; mar.
	June	15	Elizabeth wife of William Spragge; bur.
	June	24	David Tudge & Judith Nash; mar.
	June	26	Mary da. of Robert Cranadge, of Bentall; bur.
	June	27	William sonne of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	June	27	Martha wife of ffrancis Oakes; bur.

1683 July 8 Edward sonne of Rob't Smith & Joane; bap.
July 10 Thomas Roden & Sarah Deacon; mar.
July 15 William sonne of John Bradely & Margaret; bap.
July 15 John sonne of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
July 16 Margery Wagley, spinster; bur.
July 20 Martha da. of Griffith German & Anne; bap.
July 26 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth; bap.
July 27 David Evans & Edward his sonne; bur.
July 28 John Ould, gent.; bur.
July 29 Rich. Man; bur.
July 29 William son of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth; bap.
July 31 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth; bur.
Aug. 3 Lawrence Smith & Sarah Webb; mar.
Aug. 8 Israell Dito; bur.
Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
Aug. 15 ffrancis a child of Sarah Rutter; bur.
Aug. 16 Abraham Chambers; bur.
Aug. 24 Margaret da. of John Amphlet & Joan; bap.
Aug. 24 John Garbett; bur.
Aug. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine; bap.
Aug. 26 Elizabeth da. of John ffenne & Anne; bap.
Aug. 26 Anne wife of Godfrey Syner; bur.
Aug. 27 John Turner & Mary Pew; mar.
Aug. 30 George sonne of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
Sep. 7 Joyce wife of William Okes; bur.
Sep. 8 Anne da. of George Hartshorne; bur.
Sep. 11 John sonne of Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 16 Mary da. of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
Sep. 17 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones & Mary; bap.
Sep. 18 Samuell sonne of Thomas Lister (?), junior, & Mary; bap.
Sep. 20 Elizabeth da. of John Oswald & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 22 ffrancis sonne of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
Sep. 25 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard; bur.
Sep. 28 Joseph sonne of Joseph Evans; bur.
Sep. 30 Samuell Lyster & Rosamond Roberts; mar.
Oct. 5 Henry Barrett; bur.
Oct. 8 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elinor; bap.
Oct. 9 ffrancis a childe of Henery Bedow; bur.
Oct. 10 William sonne of Will. Scripture & Mary; bap.
Oct. 10 Joseph sonne of Humph. Hilton & Anne; bap.
Oct. 10 Margarett a childe of John Amplett; bur.
Oct. 14 Richard Mathews; bur.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Mary; bap.
Oct. 17 Mary da. of Ben Ashwod & Mary; bap.
Oct. 18 Thomas Oswald & Jane Whitehead; mar.
Oct. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Evans, sen.; bur.
Oct. 21 William Sym'onds & Elizabeth Sym'onds; mar.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
Oct. 28 Richard Blayney; bur.
Nov. 9 Thomas Everall; bur.
Nov. 11 Elizabeth da. of John Robbarts & Joane; bap.
Nov. 21 Edward sonne of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
Nov. 28 Reignald sonne of Will. Bouckley & Jane; bur.
Nov. 29 Mary base da. of Elizabeth Harris; bap.
Dec. 2 Mary da. of Caleb Harris & Mary; bap.
Dec. 2 Alice da. of Richard Kevet & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 9 John Haslewood; bur.
Dec. 16 Thomas sonne of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Anne; bap.

1683	Dec.	23	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Oliver; bur.
	Jan.	1	David Rudge & Elizabeth Griffithes; mar.
	Jan.	1	Catherine da. of Anne Cadman; bur.
	Jan.	1	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	3	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bur.
	Jan.	3	Catherine da. of Richard Rowley & Catherine; bap.
	Jan.	4	Margery Perkin, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	6	Mary da. of Samuell Cartwright & Timison; bap.
	Jan.	6	George Alsop; bur.
	Jan.	6	Margarett da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bur.
	Jan.	7	Jane da. of Israell Everall & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	7	Jane da. of Israel Everall, ye same day; bur.
	Jan.	8	Robert sonne of Robert Yeates & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	9	William sonne of John Sym'ons & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	10	John sonne of Robert Goulden & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	10	Margery wife of Evan Evans; bur.
	Jan.	13	ffrancis sonne of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
	Jan.	14	Robert sonne of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary; bur.
	Jan.	16	Sarah Robinson, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	16	Anne da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bur.
	Jan.	16	Jane da. of Samuell Barrett; bur.
	Jan.	22	Elinor wife of Thomas Lee, senior; bur.
	Jan.	22	Elinor da. of William Jones; bur.
	Jan.	25	John Welsh, a stranger; bur.
	Jan.	27	Sarah Cole, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	28	John Robberts; bur.
	Jan.	29	Mary da. of Ralph Hare & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	31	John sonne of Howell Watkins & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	5	Samuel sonne of Thomas Rowly; bur.
	Feb.	8	Maurice Adams; bur.
	Feb.	10	Thomas Beard, sen.; bur.
	Feb.	11	Mary da. of ffrancis Coxe & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	15	Mary da. of Joane Roberts; bur.
	Feb.	21	ffrancis son of Daniel Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Smith & Hannah; bap.
	Feb.	24	Mary da. of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	27	John son of Thomas Oliver; bur.
	Mar.	4	Thomas son of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	5	Maurice a base child of Sarah Smith, of Bentall; bur.
	Mar.	6	George son of George Phillips, junior, & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	8	Thomas Watkis; bur.
	Mar.	11	Margaret wife of Evan Rob'ts; bur.
	Mar.	14	Elizabeth da. of John Legge & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	14	Michael Harding; bur.
	Mar.	16	Joanna da. of Tho. Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
1684	Mar.	25	Thomas son of Thomas Johnson & Mary; bap.
	April	3	Richard Jones *alias* Hughes; bur.
	April	6	John Adams, senior; bur.
	April	7	Rob't ffrost & Jane Blayney; mar.
	April	10	Jane Hughes, wid.; bur.
	April	13	ffrancis son of Timothy Ropier & Mary; bap.
	April	13	George Bryan & Sarah Wooden; mar.
	April	14	William Ramsey; bur.
	April	16	Jane a base child of Priscilla Lyster; bap.
	April	16	Edward son of Rob't Smith & Joane; bur.
	April	16	Mary da. of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	17	Anne da. of John Potts & Joyce; bap.
	April	21	John son of Hugh Cullis; bur.

1684	April	24	Anne da. of Mary Mathews, wid.; bap.
	April	24	Anne da. of John Jones & Cicily; bap.
	May	1	Elizabeth da. of Henry Onnions & Sarah; bap.
	May	3	Thomas son of Charles Steward & Judith; bap.
	May	4	John Davies; bur.
	May	5	Mary da. of George Hartshorne; bur.
	May	6	John Evans; bur.
	May	6	Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell; bur.
	May	11	Anne wife of Marmaduke Morris; bur.
	May	14	Thomas ffouke & Joyce Aspery; mar.
	May	19	Anne da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	May	19	Elizabeth da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne; bap.
	May	19	Richard sonne of Richard Lane, junior; bur.
	May	21	William sonne of Maurice Jenkins; bur.
	May	22	George Pott, senior; bur.
	May	22	Mary da. of Maurice Deacon; bur.
	May	26	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	May	27	Cadwaliter Pearce; bur.
	May	31	Margery da. of Thomas Turner; bur.
	June	4	John sonne of Humphrey Rutter & Judith; bap.
	June	8	Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones; bur.
	June	12	William sonne of John Nurthal; bur.
	June	25	ffrancis sonne of Henery Bedoe & Elinor; bap.
	June	26	Edward sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
	June	29	James sonne of Henery Garmson & Anne; bap.
	July	1	Margarett wife of Morris Hartshorne; bur.
	July	3	Richard sonne of Richard Bowen & Martha; bap.
	July	12	Margaret da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	18	Elizabeth Poole, widd.; bur.
	July	20	Margaret da. of ffrancis Ropier; bur.
	July	21	Richard sonne of John Millichop & Newel; bap.
	July	23	ffrancis sonne of David Tugge; bur.
	July	27	Thomas sonne of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
	July	27	Sarah da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	29	Gwen wife of Hugh Jerman; bur.
	Aug.	3	George son of George Ropier & Dorothy; bap.
	Aug.	3	William son of Samuel Armishrew & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	3	John Pot; bur.
	Aug.	7	Mary da. of Rich. Legg; bur.
	Aug.	9	Hugh Jerman; bur.
	Aug.	10	Peter son of Cornelius Davies; bur.
	Aug.	17	Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Aug.	18	Anne Dawly, widow; bur.
	Aug.	19	Bridget wife of David Jones; bur.
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth wife of Richard Sympson; bur.
	Aug.	24	Jonathan son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	30	Mary wife of Robert Rodes; bur.
	Aug.	31	Mary . . . . of John Walton; bur.
	Sep.	7	Elizabeth Harris, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	8	William son of Walter Miles, of Linley, & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	11	Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary; bur.
	Sep.	16	John sonne of Richard Owen & Alice; bur.
	Sep.	20	Thomas sonne of William Jones; bur.
	Sep.	20	Mary da. of William Whitewall; bur.
	Sep.	22	Mary da. of John Evans; bap.
	Sep.	24	Ursula da. of John Williams; bur.
	Sep.	26	George Pott; bur.
	Sep.	26	Edward Evans; bur.

1684	Sep.	28	Grace Ploungen, a young childe; bur.
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	2	Elinor da. of Samuel Lyster & Rosamond; bap.
	Oct.	5	William son of David Ruge & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	5	Mary Nash; bur.
	Oct.	14	Oliver Price & Anne Hartshorne; mar.
	Oct.	14	Mary da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth Pott; bur.
	Oct.	21	Samuell sonne of Willi. Belcham & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	22	Alice Everall, widow; bur.
	Oct.	24	Elizabeth wife of Mathew Lead; bur.
	Oct.	29	Thomas Everall; bur.
	Oct.	31	Edward Jones; bur.
	Nov.	3	Robert Baylys & Elizabeth Johnson; mar.
	Nov.	9	Cyprian sonne of John Clebery & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	9	William sonne of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	..	Elizabeth da. of Will. Synor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	16	John Ness; bur.
	Nov.	18	Cornelius Davies; bur.
	Nov.	20	William Hare & Cornelia Smith; mar.
	Nov.	23	Godfery Synor, senior; bur.
	Nov.	27	Margery Benbow, wid.; bur.
	Nov.	29	Andrew Parton & Mary Gotier; mar.
	Dec.	7	Margaret da. of Rob't ffrost & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	9	John sonne of John Andrews & Margarett; bap.
	Dec.	14	John sonne of John Amphlet & Joan; bap.
	Dec.	14	Ursula da. of Will. Speed & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	16	Sarah da. of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	21	ffrancis base sonne of Sarah Rutter; bap.
	Dec.	27	Samuel sonne of Morrice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	29	Hannah Rutter; bur.
	Dec.	30	John sonne of Tho. Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	1	Richard sonne of Joh. James & Milicent; bap.
	Jan.	4	William son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
	Jan.	5	Sarah da. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	9	Mary wife of Will. Chilton; bur.
	Jan.	16	George son of Richard Owens; bur.
	Jan.	18	Mary wife of Israell Everall; bur.
	Jan.	19	Thomas Griffithes; bur.
	Jan.	19	John Howell; bur.
	Feb.	4	Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Feb.	5	Edward son of George Bryan & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	7	Thomas sonne of Will. Lloyd & . . . . his wife; bap.
	Feb.	12	Mary da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	13	Edward sonne of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	18	ffrancis son of Will. Armishrew & Margery; bap.
	Feb.	27	Ann da. of Thomas Sym'ons; bur.
	Feb.	27	Thomas Gower; bur.
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth da. of Will. Rutland & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	2	Elinor da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	3	Elinor da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	3	John sonne of Thomas Baldwyn & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	12	Edward sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	12	John sonne of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	12	Samuel Ramsey; bur.
	Mar.	13	John son of Rich. Lane & Mary; bap.

1684	Mar.	20	ffrancis Sansom, senior; bur.
	Mar.	23	Mary da. of Griffes Jerman & Jane; bap.
	Mar.	24	Samuel son of Samuel Roden & Jane; bap.
1685	Mar.	25	William son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	25	Alice da. of Rob't Evans & Joan; bap.
	Mar.	25	Anne wife of Thomas Burgesse; bur.
	Mar.	29	William son of Will. James & Mary; bap.
	April	1	John Lewice, sen.; bur.
	April	4	Luke a childe of Ralph Harper; bur.
	April	7	Mary da. of Tho. Turner & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	8	Aaron sonne of ffrancis Poole & Mary; bap.
	April	11	John a child of Thomas Oswald; bur.
	April	11	Mary Jones, widd.; bur.
	April	14	Anne a base child of Anne Cadman; bap.
	April	25	Anne da. of Robert Smith & Joan; bap.
	May	9	Anne da. of Robert Smith; bur.
	May	10	Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Catherine; bap.
	May	17	ffrances a child of William Armishrew; bur.
	June	2	Elizabeth wife of Mr Sampson Crompton; bur.
	June	4	Elizabeth da. of Anthony Low & Anne; bap.
	June	8	Charles son of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	June	8	John Heywod; bur.
	June	9	Samuel son of Peter Ramsey & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	10	Jane da. of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	16	Robert Johnson & Dorcas Mavey; mar.
	June	18	Samuel son of Samuel Perkins; bur.
	June	20	Anne da. of James Smith; bur.
	June	22	Mary da. of Elizabeth Harrice; bur.
	June	25	Edward Smalman & Joanna Crompton; mar.
	June	27	Jane da. of Thomas Watkis; bur.
	June	30	Richard son of Richard Allen & Margaret; bap.
	June	30	Thomas son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
	July	2	John son of Rich. Lane; bur.
	July	9	Anne da. of Ben. Ashwod & Mary; bap.
	July	19	Robert Williams; bur.
	July	21	Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	July	25	Thomas son of Ed. Powell & Sarah; bap.
	July	26	Jane da. of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
	July	27	Thomas Lewice, junior; bur.
	July	28	John sonne of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	July	29	Richard a child of Richard Allens; bur.
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth da. of Sam. Barker & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	17	John son of John Andrews & Margaret; bur.
	Aug.	18	John Guest, senior; bur.
	Aug.	24	Catherine da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	2	William a son of Thomas Bedows; bur.
	Sep.	20	Richard son of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	24	Elizabeth da. of William Rutlands; bur.
	Oct.	1	Elinor Rutter, wid.; bur.
	Oct.	1	Richard son of Edward Ashwood; bur.
	Oct.	4	Elizabeth da. of John Spragg & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	12	Mary da. of John Worthen & Catherine; bap.
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	25	John a base child of Hester Jones; bur.
	Oct.	27	Edward Eaves & Mary Oakes; mar.
	Oct.	29	James son of John Harriot & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	1	Israell Everall & Sarah Edwards; mar.
	Nov.	1	Edward son of John Mathews & ffrances; bap.

1685	Nov. 6	Anne da. of Mr Cornelius Clifton & . . . . his wife; bap.
	Nov. 17	John Jones & Mary Legge; mar.
	Nov. 20	Mary da. of Rich. Legge, junior, & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 22	Robert son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 22	Martha da. of Thomas Cadman & . . . . his wife; bap.
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	Nov. 25	Mary wife of Richard Llane, junior; bur.
	Nov. 26	John a base child of Joyce Jones *alias* Shore; bap.
	Dec. 2	John son of Samuel Armishrow & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 3	John son of ffrancis Holden & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 10	Thomas son of Will. Rowly & Sarah; bap.
	Dec. 13	Sarah da. of Tho. Bridgwood & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 15	John son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 17	William sonne of Mary Evans, wid.; bur.
	Dec. 28	Samuell Ball & Mary Rodes; mar.
	Dec. 29	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Joane; bap.
	Jan. 9	Robert sonne of Rob't Harrice & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 10	Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
	Jan. 11	Alice wife of Humphry Brookes; bur.
	Jan. 14	William Beard & Sarah Yates; mar.
	Jan. 17	Mary da. of John Edwards & Susanna; bap.
	Jan. 17	John a child of ffrancis Holden; bur.
	Jan. 19	ffrances wife of Richard Coxe; bur.
	Jan. 20	Samuell sonne of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 29	John sonne of Robert Rodes; bur.
	Jan. 30	Robert son of Robert Harrice; bur.
	Feb. 1	William Chilton; bur.
	Feb. 13	Catherine da. of George Hartshorne; bur.
	Feb. 18	Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery; bur.
	Feb. 21	William Hill; bur.
	Feb. 23	William son of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth da. of Will. Armishrew & Margery; bap.
	Feb. 28	John son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	Mar. 1	Thomas Everall; bur.
	Mar. 1	John son of Rob't Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Mar. 8	Joyce Reignolds *alias* Phillips; bur.
	Mar. 8	Thomas Powl; bur.
1686	Mar. 25	Anne da. of Mr Tho. Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	Mar. 25	Jane da. of Edward Glover & Joane; bap.
	April 1	Samuell son of Will. Smith & Joyce; bap.
	April 6	Richard son of Hen. Barton & Anne; bap.
	April 6	Rob't son of Lawrance Baylies & Isabell; bap.
	April 3*	Joyce da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 11	Sarah da. of Tho. Owen & Mary; bap.
	April 12	ffrancis Jones & Mary Low; mar.
	April 13	ffrancis Chilton & Alice Bradshaw; mar.
	May 4	John a child of William Ball; bur.
	May 7	William Williams *alias* Tibbots & Joane Benbow; mar.
	May 26	Mary da. of Michael Aston & Mary, at Linley; bap.
	May 27	James Hartshorne & Gwen Jones; mar.
	May 30	William Lane & Mary Moseley; mar.
	June 1	Joseph Griffis, of Bentall; bur.
	June 9	Sarah da. of Robert Yates & Sarah; bap.
	June 11	Rebeckah da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June 15	John son of Robert Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
	June 20	Mary da. of Howell Watkins; bur.

* So dated in original.

1686	June	25	Elizabeth Evans, wid.; bur.
	June	27	Mary wife of Edward Blakemore; bur.
	July	1	John a child of Thomas Marten; bur.
	July	11	ffrancis Man; bur.
	July	11	James sonne of Thomas Davies & Abigail; bap.
	July	14	Sarah da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	July	14	Thomas son of Lawrence Smith; bur.
	July	23	Margaret Rodes, wid.; bur.
	July	23	Reece Owen; bur.
	July	27	Cornelia da. of William Hare & Cornelia; bap.
	Aug.	1	Cornelia wife of William Hare; bur.
	Aug.	1	Samuel son of James Baylies & Catherine; bap.
	Aug.	8	Hugh son of Richard Allen & Margaret; bap.
	Aug.	8	John son of John Legge & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	10	Thomas son of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	Aug.	11	Joyce da. of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	19	ffabian son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	22	William son of Morrice Jenkins & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	31	ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth Eaves; mar.
	Sep.	2	Anne da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bur.
	Sep.	5	Richard Morrall & Joyce Shaw; mar.
	Sep.	8	Mary da. of John Sutton; bur.
	Sep.	9	Anne da. of Will. Seynor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	15	Isabell wife of Thomas Morgan; bur.
	Sep.	16	David Humphryes; bur.
	Sep.	29	John Roden & Joyce ffen (? Hen); mar.
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth da. of Adam Andrews & Margaret; bap.
	Sep.	30	Elinor a child of Samuel Lysters; bur.
	Oct.	10	Sampson son of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth da. of Will. Llewice & Esther; bap.
	Oct.	12	Sarah da. of Morrice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	14	William Boomer; bur.
	Oct.	19	Robert Holmes; bur.
	Oct.	24	John son of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	1	William son of Edward Speed & . . . . his wife; bap.
	Nov.	2	ffrancis son of Ralph Hare, junior, & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	4	Jane da. of Henry Bedow & Elinor; bap.
	Nov.	5	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	11	John son of Robert Smith & Hannah; bap.
	Nov.	14	John son of Samuel Llyster & Rosamond; bap.
	Nov.	21	Edward son of ffrancis Rowley & Joyce; bap.
	Nov.	21	John son of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	21	Anne da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	24	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	24	Margaret Ward, wid.; bur.
	Nov.	25	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Dovie & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	25	Anne da. of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	28	Shusannah Blayney, wid.; bur.
	Nov.	30	Sarah da. of Henery Lobly & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth wife of Richard Edwards; bur.
	Dec.	5	Thomas son of Will. Beard & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	12	Thomas son of Cornelius Davies & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	14	Will. son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	21	Nicolas Harrison & Anne Oakes; mar.
	Dec.	23	Thomas son of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	26	Mary wife of Howell Watkis; bur.

1686	Dec.	30	Michaell son of Michaell Barnet & . . . . his wife ; bap.
	Dec.	30	Sarah da. of Will. Williams & Joane ; bap.
	Dec.	30	Mary da. of Laurence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan.	2	William son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
	Jan.	2	Elizabeth a base childe of Elizabeth Cadman Will. Cooper ; bap.
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth da. of Robert Harrice & Mary ; bap.
	Jan.	6	Richard Onslow ; bur.
	Jan.	13	Robert Evans & Anne Morgan ; mar.
	Jan.	14	William Turton ; bur.
	Jan.	15	William son of John Bradley ; bur.
	Jan.	20	Abigaile da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
	Jan.	16*	Alice da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla his supposed wife ; bap.
	Jan.	23	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	Jan.	30	ffrancis Pursivall ; bur.
	Feb.	1	William son of Rob't Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth da. of George Ropier & Dorothy ; bap.
	Feb.	8	John son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb.	13	John son of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Feb.	18	William Morrice ; bur.
	Feb.	20	Joyce da. of John Rushen & Mary ; bap.
	Feb.	23	Richard Shepherd ; bur.
	Feb.	25	Thomazen wife of John Williams ; bur.
	Feb.	27	Robert son of Elizabeth Harrice Edward James† ; bap.
	Mar.	2	John son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	Mar.	9	Thomas Lewice ; bur.
	Mar.	11	Sarah da. of George Bryan & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar.	12	Elinor Hartshorne ; bur.
	Mar.	20	ffrancis son of John Evans & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar.	20	Abigail da. of Will. Llane & Mary ; bap.
	Mar.	23	Jane da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
1687	Mar.	28	John son of Thomas Harrice & Alice ; bap.
	Mar.	29	George son of Samnell Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
	Mar.	30	William son of William Roberts & Mary ; bap.
	April	4	John Bourne & Easter Price ; mar.
	April	4	John Davies & Ruth Harrice ; mar.
	April	8	Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April	10	Jane da. of Robert ffrost & Jane ; bap.
	April	11	Margarett da. of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	April	14	John son of Samuel Ball & Mary ; bap.
	April	17	Augustine son of John Clebory & Jane ; bap.
	April	17	Catherine da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	April	17	Samuel son of Henery Onions & Sarah ; bap.
	April	20	Isabell da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April	20	Abigail da. of Naboth Harnedge ; bur.
	April	23	Henery Handly ; bur.
	May	8	William son of William Ropier & Rebecka ; bap.
	May	23	Anne da. of Mr Lancett Stephens & Jane ; bap.
	May	23	Martha da. of Richard Bowen & Martha ; bap.
	May	28	Samuel son of James Baylies ; bur.
	May	30	Thomas Evans & Mary Evans ; mar.
	June	1	Jane a child of Will. Rutters ; bur.
	June	2	John son of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
	June	9	Abigail da. of Edward Chambers ; bur.
	June	14	Jane wife of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	June	29	Mary da. of John Sim'ons & Anne ; bap.

* So dated in original.
† The words "Edward James" apparently added afterwards.

1687	Feb.	8	Joyce da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	12	Mary da. of Will. Jones & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	15	Anne da. of Rob't Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	19	Margaret da. of Edward Edwards & Alice; bap.
	Feb.	21	John son of ffrancis Poole & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	22	Thomas son of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	23	William son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	27	William son of John Beard; bur.
	Mar.	8	Mary da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	18	John son of Henery Barton & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	20	Joan da. of Tho. Jones & Joan; bap.
	Mar.	23	Mary da. of Ed. Pugh, junior, & Isabell; bap.
	Mar.	23	Joan da. of Jones (*sic*); bur.
1688	Mar.	25	Mary da. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	29	Rebecka da. of Will. Tibbots & Joan; bap.
	April	1	Sarah da. of John Jones & his wife; bap.
	April	4	Rob't son of Rob't Evans; bur.
	April	5	Humphry son of Will. Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
	April	8	William Sansom; bur.
	April	9	Margaret wife of John Sutton; bur.
	April	11	Samuel son of William Rutter; bur.
	April	16	Mary da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	April	16	Anne da. of John Evans; bur.
	April	18	Elizabeth da. of John Spragg; bur.
	April	17*	Jane da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	28	Elizabeth da. of Will. Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	1	Ruth da. of Tho. Booth & Ruth; bap.
	May	5	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Armishrew & Mary; bap.
	May	10	Joyce Jevins; bur.
	May	19	John Hill & Anne Chilton; mar.
	May	24	Elinor da. of Maurice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	May	26	Maurice Deacon, senior; bur.
	June	4	John Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June	5	Daniel Powell & Anne Dawly; mar.
	June	5	Richard son of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	June	6	Mary da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	6	Jane da. of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	10	Robert Lowe & Elizabeth Stoakes; mar.
	June	11	John Barker & Catherine Ramsell; mar.
	June	11	Anne da. of Rob't Smith & Joan; bap.
	June	11	Thomas a child of Rob't Evans; bur.
	June	17	William son of Will. Lewice & Easter; bap.
	June	20	Will. Lewice; bur.
	June	21	John son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	June	24	Mary da. of Will. Sadler & Isabell; bap.
	July	1	Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	July	2	Edward Williams & Easter Beddow; mar.
	July	3	Edward a childe of John Mathews; bur.
	July	15	Rob't son of Rob't ffrost & Mary; bap.
	July	16	John Clebery; bur.
	July	17	Elizabeth da. of Will. Evans & Onely; bap.
	July	22	Charles son of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
	July	22	Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	5	William son of John Millichop & Newell; bap.
	Aug.	8	Anne da. of Samuel Ball & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	12	Mary da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.

* So dated in original.

1688 Aug. 17 Sampson son of Richard Owen; bur.
Aug. 19 ffrancis son of Henery Wedge & Elinor; bap.
Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Rowly, junior, & Mary; bap.
Sep. 1 William son of John Bouckly & Margery; bap.
Sep. 23 ffrancis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne; bap.
Sep. 23 Albora Oakes, widd.; bur.
Sep. 29 Margaret da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
Oct. 7 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
Oct. 14 Sarah da. of Thomas Cadman & Sarah; bap.
Oct. 18 John Perry & Cornelia Turton; mar.
Oct. 19 Margaret wife of Howell Watkins; bur.
Oct. 21 Hannah da. of Morrice Jenkins & Anne; bap.
Oct. 22 Joyce da. of Rob't Gouldens; bur.
Oct. 23 Caesar son of Cæsar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
Oct. 28 John son of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary; bap.
Nov. 4 Richard son of Naboth Harnedge & Anne; bap.
Nov. 6 Henery Beddoe & Elizabeth Man; mar.
Nov. 8 Mary da. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
Nov. 11 Richard son of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
Nov. 13 John son of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
Nov. 18 Elizabeth a base child of Anne Eaves & Ed. Ball; bap.
Nov. 18 John son of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
Nov. 18 Abigal da. of Rob't Rodes; bur.
Nov. 20 Elizabeth base child of Anne Eaves; bur.
Nov. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
Dec. 9 Richard son of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
Dec. 9 Robert son of Thomas Socket & his wife; bap.
Dec. 11 Isabell da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah; bap.
Dec. 11 Hannah da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith; bap.
Dec. 13 Judith wife of Humphry Rutter; bur.
Dec. 15 Margarett da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
Dec. 16 Edward son of Thomas Owen & Mary; bap.
Dec. 18 Timothy son of John Crompton, junior, & Jane; bap.
Dec. 21 James son of James Aston; bur.
Dec. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
Jan. 1 Edward son of Will. Lloyd & Mary; bap.
Jan. 3 Mary da. of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor; bap.
Jan. 3 Samuel a child of the widow Onions; bur.
Jan. 8 Elizabeth Nash, widd.; bur.
Jan. 9 Charles Walton; bur.
Jan. 10 Michael son of Will. Cyner & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 12 Jane Williams; bur.
Jan. 13 Rebecka Wilkes; bur.
Jan. 13 William son of John Legge & Anne; bap.
Jan. 20 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bap.
Jan. 22 Mary da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bap.
Jan. 25 Richard son of Elizabeth Maunsell, of Cardington; bap.
Jan. 28 Richard son of William Whittall & Anne; bap.
Jan. 28 Mary da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
Jan. 31 Richard son of William Whittall; bur.
Feb. 8 Thomas Beddow; bur.
Feb. 10 ffrancis son of John Watkis & Ursula; bap.
Feb. 15 Anne Harrice, widd.; bur.
Feb. 22 Hannab a child of Humphry Rutter; bur.
Feb. 23 Hugh Jones; bur.
Feb. 24 Catherine Millington; bur.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth da. of Michaell Barnet & his wife; bap.

1688	Mar.	3	Margarett da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	3	Sarah Adams; bur.
	Mar.	15	Mary Evans; bur.
	Mar.	17	Elizabeth Aspery, widd.; bur.
	Mar.	24	Edward son of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	24	Richard son of Will. Cooper & Rebecka; bap.
1689	April	1	William Oakes & Alice Peet; mar.
	April	1	Elizabeth da. of Cornelius Davies & Mary; bap.
	April	1	Anne da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
	April	3	Margrett da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett; bap.
	April	4	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Morgan & Mary; bap.
	April	7	John Humphris & Elizabeth Hewlett; mar.
	April	7	Catherine da. of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
	April	11	Roger son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	April	11	Edward son of Edward Williams & Eshter; bap.
	April	12	Jane da. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	April	25	John a child of David Bowen; bur.
	April	28	Margery a childe of Thomas Turner; bur.
	May	8	Thomas German; bur.
	May	9	Joyce Lewice, widd.; bur.
	May	9	Joyce da. of Tho. Gower & Margery; bap.
	May	12	Anne da. of ffran. Nash & Anne; bap.
	May	21	Sam. son of Sam. Lyster & Rosamond; bap.
	May	22	John Crowe, Rector; bur.
	May	23	Catherine Marsh; bur.
	May	24	Thomas Burgess; bur.
	May	24	Elizabeth base da. of Anne Cadman; bap.
	May	26	Mary da. of Tho. Hughs *alias* Jones & Joan; bap.
	May	29	Mrs Elizabeth Langley; bur.
	May	30	Edward Marsh; bur.
	June	1	Jane Rutter; bur.
	June	6	Mary Eligon, a young child; bur.
	June	15	Edward Dawley, de Bentall; bur.
	June	16	Millicent Whately; bur.
	June	19	ffrances da. of Will. Smith & ffrances; bap.
	June	24	Timothy & Samuell twins of Robert Evans & Joan; bap.
	June	26	ffances (*sic*) the aforesaid child; bur.
	June	30	Elizabeth da. of ~~John Eaves~~ & Sarah; bap.
	July	3	Elizabeth da. of Rich. ~~Morrall & Joyce~~; bap.
	July	4	Timothy & Samuell the aforesaid ~~twins~~; bur.
	July	7	Henry & Anne twins of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
	July	8	Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Baldwin; mar.
	July	19	Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bur.
	July	25	Jane da. of John Evans; bur.
	July	28	Robert his sonne; bur.
	July	30	Anne a child of Rob't Smith & Joan; bur.
	July	31	John Holmes & Anne Roden; mar.
	Aug.	2	John Dawley; bur.
	Aug.	4	John Wood; bur.
	Aug.	5	John Preene; bur.
	Aug.	5	Robert Cooper; bur.
	Aug.	6	John Beddow; bur.
	Aug.	6	Catherine a child of John Evans & Catherine; bur.
	Aug.	6	Mary da. of John Hill & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	7	Abell ffenemore; bur.
	Aug.	13	Will. son of ffrancis Benbow, jun., & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	13	Mary Mason; bur.
	Aug.	15	Edmund son of Edmund Powell & Sarah; bap.

1689 Aug. 15 Jonathan a child of Samuell Roden & Jane; bur.
Aug. 16 Jane a child of John Jones & Mary; bur.
Aug. 18 Mary da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
Aug. 18 Joan Ward, de Bentall; bur.
Aug. 20 Mary a child of Tho. Roden & Sarah; bur.
Aug. 24 Mary wife of Thomas Lee; bur.
Sep. 1 George son of George Morgan & Millera; bap.
Sep. 5 John son of John Humphris & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 9 Elinor Deacon; bur.
Sep. 10 Samuell son of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bur.
Sep. 15 William son of Thomas Griffith & Cicely; bap.
Sep. 19 Will. son of Daniell Rowell & Anne; bap.
Sep. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Alsop & Eliza, de Linley; bap.
Sep. 23 Elizabeth a child of Oliver Price & Anne; bur.
Sep. 26 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
Oct. 1 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood; bur.
Oct. 2 Mary da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bap.
Oct. 8 Mary da. of W'm Beard & Sarah; bap.
Oct. 12 David Morris; bur.
Oct. 13 William son of Tho. Davies & Abigail; bap.
Oct. 13 Richard Sympson; bur.
Oct. 20 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 20 Alice Barnett, wid.; bur.
Oct. 20 Charles son of John Weaver, of Bentall; bur.
Oct. 20 George son of George Morgan; bur.
Oct. 22 William son of James Bailies & Catherine; bap.
Oct. 22 Timothy son of Joh. Crompton & Jane; bur.
Oct. 27 John son of Joh. Spragg & Sarah; bap.
Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of Michael Barnett & Martha; bur.
Nov. 4 John son of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 4 Sarah da. of W'm Grove; bap.
Nov. 5 Jane da. of Samuel Roden & Jane; bap.
Nov. 5 Alice wife of Richard Baylies; bur.
Nov. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Oakes; bur.
Nov. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
Nov. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, of Linley; bap.
Nov. 11 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington; bur.
Nov. 12 Timothy son of George Roper & Dorothy, of Linley; bap.
Nov. 17 Joan Cox, wid.; bur.
Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard Cox; bur.
Nov. 20 ffrancis son of W'm Jones & Mary; bur.
Nov. 21 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower; bur.
Nov. 26 Richard son of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 26 Thomas son of Sam. Armishrowe & Mary; bap.
Dec. 1 Joyce a child of Thomas Oswald; bur.
Dec. 2 Jane a child of Jane Dawly, wid., de Bentall; bur.
Dec. 6 Margaret da. of Mary Barker; bap.
Dec. 6 Mary da. of Charles Smith, de Bent.; bur.
Dec. 6 Jane a child of Will. Cadman; bur.
Dec. 8 Mary Lester; bur.
Dec. 15 Thomas son of Edward Pugh & Izabell; bap.
Dec. 16 George son of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
Dec. 17 William a child of Will. Scripture; bur.
Dec. 18 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla; bap.
Dec. 18 Mary a child of Sam. Carthwright; bur.
Dec. 24 Jonathan Prestwood; bur.
Dec. 24 John & Anne children of Sam. Ball & Mary; bur.
Dec. 26 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.

1689	Dec.	26	Isaac son of Hugh Cullis & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	27	John son of ffrancis Armishrow & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	29	Thomas Shaw; bur.
	Dec.	29	John Oakes; bur.
	Jan.	2	Richard son of Rich. Allen & Margret; bap.
	Jan.	9	George son of John Crompton & Jane; bur.
	Jan.	12	Elizabeth da. of Will. Tybots & Joan; bap.
	Jan.	13	John Beddow & Joan Beddow; mar.
	Jan.	13	Edward Jones & Joyce Pugh; mar.
	Jan.	26	Elizabeth da. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	27	Mary da. of Will. Belcham & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	3	Mary da. of Daniell Armishrow & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	8	Margrett a base child of Mary Barker; bur.
	Feb.	13	Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bur.
	Feb.	16	Richard son of Rob't Lowe & Eliza.; bap.
	Feb.	18	Susanna da. of John Pugh & Eliza.; bap.
	Feb.	19	Ame Rodes; bur.
	Feb.	22	ffrancis a child of Edward Ramsell; bur.
	Feb.	23	John son of Sam. Ball & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	28	Jane da. of Rob't Guest & Eliza.; bap.
	Mar.	9	John son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	9	George son of Peeter Ramsell & Eliza.; bap.
	Mar.	10	Jane Dawley, a young child, of Bentall; bur.
	Mar.	19	Thomas son of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
	Mar.	20	ffrancis son of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	22	John & Thomas twins of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	24	The same twins; bur.

So much for ye y^r 1689.

1690	Mar.	30	William son of Will. Simmons & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	4	George son of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
	April	8	Lawrence son of Thomas Turner & Eliza.; bap.
	April	10	Jane da. of Robert Guest & Eliza.; (*illegible*).
	April	15	Edward Smith, a young child; bur.
	April	21	John son of ffrancis Adams & Eliza.; bap.
	April	22	Anne Weld, a young child; bur.
	April	23	Anthony son of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
	May	1	John Williams, a stranger; bur.
	May	6	John Holmes; bur.
	May	6	Thomas son of Israell Everall & Sarah; bap.
	May	13	Thomas son of Richard Beavan & Mary; bap.
	May	15	Thomas Tudge, a young child; bur.
	May	18	Robert son of Rob't Weld & Elinor; bap.
	May	23	Richard Lane, a young child; bur.
	May	26	Rob't son of Rob't Harris & Mary; bap.
	May	27	William son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	May	30	William son of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	May	30	The same child, the same day; bur.
	May	31	Humphrey son of Thomas Harris & Alice; bap.
	June	3	Robert Harris, the aforesaid child; bur.
	June	10	Jane da. of Edward Aswood & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	15	ffrances Griffiths, widd.; bur.
	June	15	Jane Aswood, likewise the aforesaid child; bur.
	June	23	Humphry Hill; bur.
	June	24	Anne Aston, of Bentall; bur.
	June	29	Miriam da. of ffrancis Pool & Mary; bap.
	July	1	Isabell Benbow, widd.; bur.
	July	10	James Povy; bur.

1690 July 13 Thomas son of Thomas Phillips & Eliza.; bap.
July 17 John Aston, of Bentall; bur.
July 19 John Whately; bur.
July 21 Martha & Mary twins of John James & Milbera; bap.
Aug. 3 Richard son of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
Aug. 10 Joseph son of Henry Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
Aug. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
Aug. 12 Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne; bur.
Aug. 17 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
Aug. 19 Joyce da. of William Evans & Onely; bap.
Aug. 21 Mary da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
Aug. 31 Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
Sep. 3 Thomas a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
Sep. 7 Elizabeth da. of John Parry & Cornelia; bap.
Sep. 11 Elinor da. of ffrancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
Sep. 14 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
Sep. 21 Jane da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
Sep. 22 Abigail da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
Oct. 2 Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
Oct. 4 John son of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
Oct. 12 William son of Thomas Sockett & Jane; bap.
Oct. 12 Edward son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 12 Mary da. of William Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
Oct. 28 Joyce da. of Nicholas Har'ison & Anne; bap.
Oct. 28 William son of Will. ffloyd & Mary; bap.
Oct. 30 William son of John Blayney & Getrude; bap.
Nov. 3 Allen Edwards & Elizabeth Hanly; mar.
Nov. 3 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
Nov. 4 Richard ffletcher & Abigail Parton; mar.
Nov. 4 William son of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
Nov. 4 Mary da. of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
Nov. 5 Mary da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
Nov. 7 Adam son of Mich. Johnson & Mary; bur.
Nov. 9 Mary da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
Nov. 16 Thomas son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
Nov. 19 John son of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
Nov. 21 John the aforesaid child; bur.
Nov. 23 Henry son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
Nov. 27 Anne da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
Nov. 27 Elizabeth Bliss, widd.; bur.
Nov. 30 Joyce da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
Nov. 30 Joyce da. of George Bryan & Sarah; bap.
Dec. 2 Richard son of John Simmons & Anne; bap.
Dec. 4 Anne da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
Dec. 5 Susanna Stanly, a stranger; bur.
Dec. 7 Susanna wife of Rich. Vaughan; bur.
Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Rowly & Mary; bap.
Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
Dec. 16 Elizabeth da. of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
Dec. 18 Mary da. of Richard Cox & Elinor; bap.
Dec. 21 Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
Dec. 23 Joan the aforesaid child; bur.
Dec. 29 Margarett da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
Jan. 2 William son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
Jan. 2 John Harriotts; bur.
Jan. 6 George son of George Bradely & Jane; bap.
Jan. 6 Richard Coakly, a stranger; bur.
Jan. 7 Anne wife of John Simmons; bur.

1690	Jan.	12	Mary da. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
	Jan.	13	Elizabeth da. of Robert ffrost & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	18	Mary da. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
	Jan.	31	Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	1	Mary da. of Samuell Lester & Rosamond; bap.
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
	Feb.	11	Dorothy da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	12	Joseph son of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	15	John son of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	17	Thomas son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	17	Mr Lawrence Langley; bur.
	Feb.	19	William Mayor; bur.
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cynor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	24	Jane da. of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	7	Joyce wife of William Evans; bur.
	Mar.	8	Rebecka da. of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	10	John child of Oliver Price & Anne; bur.
	Mar.	12	Thomas son of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
	Mar.	15	Jane da. of Michaell Barnett & Martha; bap.
	Mar.	22	Daniell son of Griffith Morris & Catherine; bap.
1691	Mar.	31	Thomas son of Tho. Eaves & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	31	John son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	31	Thomas son of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
	Mar.	29*	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Bowen, of Linly, & Martha; bap.
	April	5	John son of Thomas Jones *alias* Hughes & Joan; bap.
	April	7	Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	April	13	Mary da. of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
	April	13	Margarett da. of Samuell Armishrow & Mary; bap.
	April	13	Joyce Yestop, widd., of Bentall; bur.
	April	16	Jane da. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary; bap.
	April	17	William child of Will. Lane & Mary; bur.
	April	19	Anne da. of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	April	28	Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
	May	4	Sarah da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	May	12	Anne da. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
	May	17	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Cox & Elizab.; bap.
	May	27	William son of John Worthen & Dorothy; bap.
	June	1	Elizabeth da. of John Millington & Alice; bap.
	June	2	William child of Thomas Davis & Abigail; bur.
	June	8	Elizabeth wife of Henry Mayor; bur.
	June	9	Humphry child of Thomas Harris & Alice; bur.
	June	17	Joyce da. of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
	June	21	ffrancis son of John Legg & Anne; bap.
	June	23	John son of William Beard, sen., & Sarah; bap.
	June	24	Hugh son of Elizabeth Jones, widd.; bap.
	June	28	John son of Edward Ramsell & Anne; bap.
	July	1	Edward Sansam & Elizabeth Morris; mar.
	July	5	George son of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
	July	10	Mary da. of Sam. Carthwright & Timison; bap.
	July	12	Mary da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	July	14	Thomas a base son of one Mary Jones; bap.
	July	15	Richard son of John Jones; bur.
	July	23	John son of William Smith & ffrances; bap.
	July	28	Alice wife of William Teece; bur.
	July	31	Mary da. of Richard Parry & Abigail; bap.
	Aug.	1	Mary wife of Samuel Santhy (? Sankey); bur.

* So dated in original.

1691	Aug.	2	Thomas son of Richard Watkis & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	5	Mary wife of Thomas Pugh; bur.
	Aug.	5	Anne a child of Priscilla Prestwood; bur.
	Aug.	. .	Margret da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary, hereabout (*sic*); bap.
	Aug.	9	John son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
	Aug.	23	Elizabeth da. of John Hill & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	25	Andrew son of ffrancis Adams & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	31	Thomas son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth (Linley); bap.
	Sep.	6	John a child of ffrancis Armishrow; bur.
	Sep.	6	Thomas son of Samuell Whitewicke & Sarah (?); bap.
	Sep.	10	William son of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	13	Abigail da. of Richard ffletcher & Abigail; bap.
	Sep.	19	John Eaves, senior; bur.
	Sep.	20	S'i Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	Sep.	22	Sarah Edwards, a young child; bur.
	Sep.	29	Sarah da. of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	1	Mary da. of William Jones & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	3	Joyce Rushen, a young child; bur.
	Oct.	4	Andrew son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
	Oct.	4	Silvanus Oakes; bur.
	Oct.	5	Andrew son of John Worthen; bur.
	Oct.	6	Richard son of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	8	Mary da. of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	11	Richard son of Rich. Pears (?) & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct.	11	Elizabeth da. of Henry Burton & Ann, of Linly; bap.
	Oct.	13	Mary da. of Rob't Harris & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	24	Joyce da. of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
	Oct.	25	John son of William Mardon & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	26	Elizabeth wife of Mathew Hare; bur.
	Oct.	26	Richard son of Griffith Owen & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	28	Ruth da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	3	ffrancis son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret; bap.
	Nov.	3	Thomas Bodin & Elizabeth Nash; mar.
	Nov.	5	John son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	15	Morris son of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	28	Thomas Cope & Margaret Beddow; mar.
	Nov.	28	Elizabeth wife of Samuell Constable, Benthall; bur.
	Nov.	29	Elizabeth da. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	13	Mary da. of John Price & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	20	George son of David Jones & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	28	Mary da. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	28	Edward son of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	2	ffrancis Sheldon, of Bewdly; bur.
	Jan.	3	John son of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbots & Joan; bap.
	Jan.	6	Anne da. of William Armishrow & Margery; bap.
	Jan.	6	Sarah da. of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	13	William Mivart & Anne Beddow; mar.
	Jan.	13	Jane da. of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
	Jan.	24	Elizabeth da. of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	27	Thomas Lee, senior; bur.
	Jan.	31	Humphry Brooks; bur.
	Feb.	1	John Turner, Benthall; bur.
	Feb.	3	John Smith, senior; bur.
	Feb.	7	ffrancis Gears; bur.
	Feb.	10	Ruth a child of Nicholas Aspery & Mary; bur.
	Feb.	16	Elinor Bayliff, widdow; bur.
	Feb.	21	Mary da. of ffrancis Hayns & Mary; bap.

1691	Feb.	28	Robert son of Robert Lowe & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	1	John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	1	Margarett Bradely, widdow; bur.
	Mar.	3	John a child of William Scripture & Mary; bur.
	Mar.	6	Thomas son of Richard Goodale & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	7	Michaell son of Michaell Aston & Mary, Linley; bap.
	Mar.	11	Anne da. of John Evans & Elizab.; bur.
	Mar.	11	Edward a child of Humphry Harris & Anne; bur.
	Mar.	13	Robert son of William Cooper & Rebecka; bap.
	Mar.	17	Joan da. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	Mar.	19	Sarah da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bur.
	Mar.	21	William & Richard twins of John Spragg & Sarah; bap.
1692	Mar.	28	Edward son of Richard Rowly & Catherine; bap.
	Mar.	29	John son of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
	April	2	George a child of David Jones & Anne; bur.
	April	5	Isabell da. of Edward Pugh & Isabell; bap.
	April	10	Edward son of Moses Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	12	ffrancis son of ffrancis Nash & Anne; bap.
	April	21	Anne da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
	April	22	Joyce a child of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bur.
	April	26	John ffenill & Anne Heely; mar.
	April	26	Abigail a child of Rich. ffletcher & Abig.; bur.
	May	7	Isabell da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	May	8	The same child; bur.
	May	16	Martha a child of Jon. James & Mill.; bur.
	May	17	Jane Haddon, widd.; bur.
	May	17	Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne; bap.
	May	17	Thomas son of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	May	18	Richard Allen; bur.
	May	18	George a child of Will. Smith & Joyce; bur.
	May	26	Margrett a child of Mary Harriots; bur.
	May	27	Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	May	28	Vincent Litleford & Susanna Everall; mar.
	May	29	John son of John Lister & Catherine; bap.
	June	2	Thomas Potts; bur.
	June	8	Anne da. of Sam. Morris & Jane; bap.
	June	8	Anne da. of James Smith & Elinor; bap.
	June	12	Richard Eaves; bur.
	June	15	Sarah Mayor, widd.; bur.
	June	17	Ann da. of Tho. Davis & Mary; bap.
	June	19	William son of Robt ffrost & Mary; bap.
			ffrancis Roycroft & Jane Blower; mar.*
	July	3	Anne da. of William Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	10	William son of Will. Teece & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	13	Samuell son of Edward Powell & Sarah; bap.
	July	17	Anne a child of Will. Barker & Elizabeth; bur.
	July	17	Mary a child of Will. Adams & Anne; bur.
	July	19	Anne Armishrow, widd.; bur.
	July	23	Thomas Oliver; bur.
	July	28	Sarah da. of Humphry Crump & Elinor; bap.
	July	28	Jane wife of John Hartshorne, jun., Benthall; bur.
	July	31	Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	7	ffrancis Oakes & Joyce Pugh; mar.
	Aug.	10	Edward son of Edward Sansom & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Turner & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	10	William son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bur.
	Aug.	19	Thomas Price; bur.

* No date; interpolated in original.

1692	Aug.	24	Anne da. of John Sim'ons & Priscilla; bap.
	Aug.	26	Sarah da. of Robert Peet & Elinor; bap.
	Aug.	28	Sarah a child of Will. Rowley & Sarah; bur.
	Sep.	1	Sarah da. of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth wife of Richard Hill; bur.
	Sep.	8	Sarah the aforesaid child; bur.
	Sep.	11	ffrancis son of Robert Weld & Elinor; bap.
	Sep.	17	Mary da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	25	Catherine da. of James Bayliffs & Caterine (*sic*); bap.
	Sep.	25	John Constable, of Bentall; bur.
	Sep.	27	Margarett da. of John James & Milbera; bap.
	Sep.	29	John Head & Judith Man; mar.
	Sep.	29	Thomas son of ffrancis Armishrow & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	6	Elizabeth Price, widd.; bur.
	Oct.	8	Thomas a child of Tho. Reynolds & Elizab.; bur.
	Oct.	9	Anne da. of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	11	Michaell son of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
	Oct.	12	Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	12	John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	16	Margrett a child of John James & Mill.; bur.
	Oct.	20	John son of Richard Pears & Joyce; bap.
	Oct.	23	John son of William Lane & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	23	George son of Samuell Armishrow & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	30	Alice da. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
	Oct.	30	Sarah da. of William Beard & Sarah; bap.
	Nov.	1	Samuell son of Rob't Smith & Hanna; bap.
			Anne da. of Tho. Reynolds* & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov.	3	John a child of Rob't Smith & Hanna; bur.
	Nov.	6	Christopher son of Thomas Simpson & Alice; bap.
	Nov.	13	Susanna Ditto, widd.; bur.
	Nov.	16	Thomas Bradely, jun.; bur.
	Nov.	20	Andrew son of Adrew. Parton & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	27	Catherine a child of James Bayliffs; bur.
	Nov.	27	Elizabeth da. of John Humphris & Eliza; bap.
	Nov.	28	Mary wife of ffrancis Evans, sen.; bur.
	Dec.	4	John son of Thomas Constable & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	14	Anne a base child of Anne Cadman; bur.
	Dec.	14	Mary da. of William Mivart & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	18	Thomas son of Richard Morrall & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	26	Thomas son of Tho. ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	27	John son of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	30	Thomas son of Vincent Litleford & Susanna; bap.
	Jan.	3	John Benbow & Joyce Williams; mar.
	Jan.	8	Elinor da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
	Jan.	11	Jane da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	15	John Aston & Mary Edwards; mar.
	Jan.	17	ffrancis son of William ffloyd & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	18	John son of Edward Williams & Eshter; bap.
	Jan.	19	John son of Richard Perry & Abigail; bap.
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	22	John son of John Jones & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	26	Ruth a child of Tho. Booth & Ruth; bur.
	Jan.	31	Elizabeth da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	2	George son of Daniell Armishrow & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	2	Mary wife of ffrancis Armishrow; bur.
	Feb.	4	John a child of Edward Williams & Ehster; bur.

* "Phillips" interlined in original, in a different handwriting to text; entry undated.

1692	Feb.	5	Sarah da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	7	Elinor da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth da. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	14	Elinor Gears, widd.; bur.
	Feb.	16	ffrancis son of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	17	Charles son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	18	Edward Amis; bur.
	Feb.	19	Samuell son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	22	Mary da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	27	Mary a child of John Price; bur.
	Mar.	12	Thomas son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth Price, widd.; bur.
	Mar.	14	Gwen wife of Hugh Jones; bur.
	Mar.	19	Joyce da. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	20	Jane da. of George Oakes & Abigail; bap.
	Mar.	20	Edward a child of Edward Jones & Joyce; bur.
	Mar.	24	Mary Oakes, widdow; bur.
1693	Mar.	26	George son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
	Mar.	30	Joyce da. of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
	April	5	Edward son of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	17	Joseph son of Thomas* Hughs & Joan; bap.
	April	18	Mary da. of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
	April	19	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Crump & Sarah; bap.
	April	20	Elinor Gethen, of Bentall; bur.
	April	22	Thomas Bridgwood; bur.
	April	25	Owen Davis & Ruth Evans; mar.
	May	8	ffrancis son of Michaell Barnett & Martha; bap.
	May	10	Sarah da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	May	12	Mary wife of Christopher Simpson; bur.
	May	14	William son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
	May	14	Thomas son of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
	May	25	Anne da. of John Cox & Alice; bap.
	May	27	Mary da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	May	30	Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June	1	Elinor da. of John Mayor & Clare; bap.
	June	4	Humphrey Leadbeater; bur.
	June	4	Catherine da. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	June	6	Joyce da. of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
	June	6	Anne Hartshorne, a child, of Bentall parish; bur.
	June	11	Samuell Carthwright & Alice† Evans; mar.
	June	11	Thomas son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	June	18	John son of William Sadler & Isabell; bap.
	June	22	Catherine Crompton, a young child; bur.
	June	24	Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	July	4	Mary a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
	July	13	John son of John Wright & Mary; bap.
	July	13	Anne wife of Lewis Davis; bur.
	July	20	William son of Benjamin Buckly & Mary; bap.
	July	21	Joyce da. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
	July	25	Thomas Beddow & Elizabeth Holmes; mar.
	July	30	John son of Thomas Socket & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	6	Anne da. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
	Aug.	9	John son of John Perry & Cornelia; bap.
	Aug.	15	Sarah da. of Nicholas Asbery & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	17	John son of Samuell Syner & Dorothy; bap.

* "Jones *alias*" interlined and erased in original.
† "Elener" interlined in pencil in original.

1693 Aug. 18 George a child of George Morgan & Mill.; bur.
Aug. 20 Martha da. of John Head & Judith; bap.
Aug. 27 Timothy Ropier & Sarah Leadbeater; mar.
Aug. 31 Timothy son of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
Aug. 31 Ralph son of William Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 24 Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
Oct. 1 William son of William Jones & Mary; bap.
Oct. 2 Richard Steeventon; bur.
Oct. 3 Mary da. of John Burges & Mary; bap.
Oct. 6 Mary Burges; bur.
Oct. 8 Edward son of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka; bap.
Oct. 12 Mary da. of Cornelius Davis & Mary; bap.
Oct. 12 William a child of Tho. Sockett & Jane; bur.
Oct. 22 Jane da. of William Rutter & Anne; bap.
Oct. 31 ffrancis son of ffrancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of John Aston & Mary; bap.
Nov. 1 John Langley, de Tuckis, gent.; bur.
Nov. 7 Thomas son of Edward Cynor & Elizab.; bap.
Nov. 12 Obadiah son of John Lawrence & Mary; bap.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth da. of Griffith Morris & Catherine; bap.
Nov. 14 Anne da. of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
Nov. 19 William Thornicraft & Elizabeth Cox; mar.
Nov. 28 Thomas Cullis & Mary Eves; mar.
Dec. 4 ffrancis son of John Pool & Priscilla; bap.
Dec. 14 ffrancis the same child; bur.
Dec. 16 Mary the wife of Hugh Cullis; bur.
Dec. 17 ffrancis son of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
Dec. 18 William Ropier; bur.
Dec. 18 Ruth a child of Will. Adams & Anne; bur.
Dec. 22 John a child of John Wright & Mary; bur.
Dec. 24 John son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
Dec. 24 Anne da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas; bap.
Dec. 28 Jane da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
Jan. 3 Anne Beard, widdow; bur.
Jan. 13 David Evans & Jaue Glover; mar.
Jan. 13 Edward Blakemore; bur.
Jan. 15 Samuell son of William Sim'ons & Elizabeth; bap.
Jan. 16 Hannah da. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
Jan. 18 Samuell & Sarah twins of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bap.
Jan. 20 Joyce da. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
Jan. 21 Thomas Constable; bur.
Jan. 23 Rosamond Constable, widdow, Bentall; bur.
Jan. 30 Thomas Nash; bur.
Feb. 5 Roger Oakes; bur.
Feb. 6 Sarah a child of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bur.
Feb. 8 Thomas son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley; bap.
Feb. 8 Samuell a child of the aforesaid Sam. Lister & Rose.; bur.
Feb. 9 Joyce a child of William Smith & Joyce; bur.
Feb. 10 Margery ffetters; bur.
Feb. 11 Richard a child of John Spragg & Sarah; bur.
Feb. 19 Mary a child of Henry Mayor & Mary, Barrow; bur.
Feb. 22 Mary a child of John Burges & Mary; bur.
Mar. 2 Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
Mar. 4 Charles son of John Simmons & Priscilla; bap.
Mar. 5 ffrancis son of Thomas Eves & Anne; bap.
Mar. 7 Alice Cox, widdow; bur.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth a child of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbots & Jone; bur.
Mar. 15 Mary da. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.

1693	Mar.	18	Samuell son of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett; bap.
	Mar.	21	Joan Ramsell, widdow; bur.
	Mar.	21	Humphry Crump; bur.
	Mar.	23	John a child of John Buckley & Margery, Barrow; bur.
1694	Mar.	25	Thomas Martin; bur.
	Mar.	26	Cornelia Man *alias* Dugmore; bur.
	Mar.	27	Sarah da. of John Roden; bur.
	Mar.	27	ffrancis son of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
	Mar.	28	Thomas Bradely; bur.
	Mar.	30	Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
	Mar.	30	Margaret Crompton, a young child; bur.
	April	3	George Armishrow, a young child; bur.
	April	4	James son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
	April	7	Hugh Cullis; bur.
	April	8	Margarett wife of Griffith Jones; bur.
	April	10	Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	10	Joyce da. of Robert Harris & Mary; bap.
	April	11	John son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	April	13	Thomas Rowly; bur.
	April	15	Lydia Deacon, a young child; bur.
	April	18	Mary da. of Thomas Williams; bur.
	April	19	Jane da. of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	20	Mary Jones, a young child; bur.
	April	20	James Harrison, a young child; bur.
	April	22	Benjamin son of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	April	23	Mary wife of Robert ffrost; bur.
	April	28	ffrances da. of Richard Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
	April	29	Edward son of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
	April	30	Mary da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	May	1	Thomas Beddow & Mary Chilton; mar.
	May	1	Thomas son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
	May	1	Mary Ball, a young child; bur.
	May	6	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
	May	11	Mary Glover, a young child; bur.
	May	17	Anne da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
	May	17	Richard son of John Walton & Jane, Linly; bap.
	May	17	William son of Will. Smith & ffrances; bap.
	May	18	Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
	May	22	John son of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	May	28	John son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	May	30	Samuell son of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
	June	3	Elizabeth da. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
	June	10	William son of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	June	17	Michaell Tayler & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
	June	20	Margery da. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
	June	24	Samuell son of Sam. Witwicke & Sarah; bap.
	June	30	Jane Rutter, a young child; bur.
	July	11	Margarett Beddow, widd.; bur.
	July	12	ffrancis Evans, sen.; bur.
	July	15	Elizabeth Cadman; bur.
	July	22	Joan da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bap.
	July	27	John a child of Edward Glover; bur.
	July	29	Thomas son of Tho. Simpson & Alice; bap.
	July	29	Jane da. of Sam. Morris & Jane; bap.
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce; bap.
	Aug.	7	John Price; bur.
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth da. of William Evans & Eliza.; bap.
	Aug.	21	Jane Nash, widd.; bur.

1694	Sep.	5	Silvanus son of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	9	Andrew Bradely, a young child; bur.
	Sep.	15	Thomas Lee; bur.
	Sep.	16	John son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
	Sep.	18	Mrs Elizabeth Langley; bur.
	Sep.	19	John Lane, a young child; bur.
	Sep.	20	Mary wife of Tho. Owen; bur.
	Sep.	23	Jane da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	23	Elizabeth Hartshorne, a young child; bur.
	Sep.	24	Thomas Bently; bur.
	Sep.	25	Elizabeth da. of Will. Mivart & Anne; bap.
	Sep.	29	William son of Will. Thornicroft & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	29	Jane da. of John Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	6	John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	Oct.	6	John a child of ye aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne; bur.
	Oct.	8	Anne a child of ye aforesaid Sam. Hartshorne; bur.
	Oct.	12	Mary a child of Rich. Millington; bur.
	Oct.	13	William Thornicraft, a young child; bur.
	Oct.	16	Jonathan son of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	16	Thomas Owen; bur.
	Oct.	18	Joseph Simmons & Margrett Lowe; mar.
	Nov.	3	William Davis; bur.
	Nov.	4	ffrancis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	5	William Holmes & Elinor Oswald; mar.
	Nov.	15	Samuell son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
	Nov.	20	Mary da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth da. of Edward Powell & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	4	Anne da. of David Price & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	5	Mary a child of Elinor Crump, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	14	Sarah da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	19	Jane Humphris, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	21	Samuell Hatton; bur.
	Dec.	27	Mary da. of John ffloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	2	Anne da. of Vincent Litleford & Susanna; bap.
	Jan.	3	Mary Hartshorne, Bentall; bur.
	Jan.	3	Margrett da. of Mary Rowly, widd.; bap.
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Parry & Abigail; bap.
	Jan.	8	Mary da. of Thomas Turner & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	13	Richard son of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	13	Richard James & Margarett Amias; mar.
	Jan.	13	Martha wife of Job Gough; bur.
	Jan.	20	Benjamin son of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	20	Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	. . .	. .*	Margarett da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	23	ffrancis son of John Pool & Priscilla; bap.
	Jan.	23	Margery wife of William Armishrow; bur.
	Jan.	28	Joseph & Mary twins of Rob't Wild & Elinor; bap.
	Jan.	28	Samuell son of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	29	John son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	30	Robert Hartshorne; bur.
	Feb.	1	Joseph a child of Rob't Wild; bur.
	Feb.	8	Thomas Roden; bur.
	Feb.	9	Israell Everall; bur.
	Feb.	9	Mary a child of Rob't Wild; bur.
	Feb.	10	Thomas son of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	14	Mary da. of John Wright & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	17	Elinor da. of Edward Sansom & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	17	Samuell a child of Moses Wood; bur.

* No date in original.

1694	Feb.	18	Alice da. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	24	Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	2	ffrancis Witwhicke; bur.
	Mar.	10	William son of John James & Millera; bap.
	Mar.	10	Bethnell son of John Mann & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar.	11	Anne wife of Rob't ap Evan; bur.
	Mar.	13	Anne wife of Jonathan Jones; bur.
	Mar.	14	Joan da. of Thomas Hughs & Joan; bap.
	Mar.	14	Robert Davis; bur.
	Mar.	14	Thomas a child of Tho. Mancell; bur.
	Mar.	15	Jonathan son of William Rutter & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	15	Alice wife of John Cox; bur.
	Mar.	17	Mrs Elizabeth Langley; bur.
	Mar.	21	Edward son of Edward Pugh & Isabell; bap.
1695	Mar.	26	Mary da. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	28	ffrancis son of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia; bap.
	Mar.	31	John Wilks & Catherine Bayly; mar.
	April	3	William son of Walter Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
	April	9	Elizabeth Groves, a young child; bur.
	April	17	Thomas Simmons; bur.
	April	21	Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	April	24	Thomas son of Cornelius Cynor & Elizab.; bap.
	April	25	John son of John Hill & Anne; bap.
	April	28	James Wauch, a stranger; bur.
	April	29	Elizabeth Harrington, a child; bur.
	May	1	Elizabeth da. of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
	May	4	John Jones; bur.
	May	5	ffrancis son of Rob't Goulden & Sarah; bap.
	May	5	Richard son of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
	May	7	William son of Mr Tho. Crompton, Esquire, & Ursula; bap.
	May	13	Richard son of John Legg & Anne; bap.
	May	14	Edward son of Samuell Laster & Rosamond; bap.
	May	15	Elizabeth a child of William Armishrow; bur.
	May	16	John son of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
	May	17	Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	May	19	John son of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
	May	19	Edward Edwards & Mary Eaves; mar.
	May	20	Elizabeth Evans, widd.; bur.
	May	22	Elizabeth da. of Michaell Aston & Mary, Linley; bap.
	May	22	William the aforesaid son of Mr Thomas Crompton; bur.
	June	1	William son of Will. Mayden & Anne; bap.
	June	3	John Whitwicke; bur.
	June	8	Lawrence Smith; bur.
	June	11	Elizabeth da. of Robert Love & Elizabeth; bap.
	June	13	Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Whistons, at Linley; mar.
	June	16	Andrew Jones & Millicent Heads; mar.
	June	17	Mary a child of Elizabeth Jones, widd.; bur.
	June	19	Edward ffloyd; bur.
	June	22	Joyce a child of Rob't Harris & Mary; bur.
	June	24	William Wild & Elizabeth Synor; mar.
	June	25	Richard Povy & Jane Perry; mar.
	June	27	Daniell Price; bur.
	June	30	Elizabeth a child of Griffith Morris & Catherine; bur.
	July	2	Thomas Shaw & Mary Brooke; mar.
	July	5	Margrett wife of John Nurthall; bur.
	July	20	Elizab. a child of Robert Love & Elizab.; bur.
	July	21	Isaack Price; bur.
	July	22	Thomas Lister & Jane Lane; mar.
	July	24	Evan Evans & Mary Pomfort; mar.

1695	July	26	Sarah da. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
	July	30	Samuell son of Sam. Carthwright & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	1	William son of William Beard & Sarah; bap.
	Aug.	3	Joan da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
	Aug.	15	Bridget da. of Michaell Taylor & Elizab., Linly; bap.
	Aug.	20	Anne Eaves; bur.
	Aug.	27	George Eaves; bur.
	Aug.	31	Mary da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce; bap.
	Sep.	8	Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	10	Joseph son of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	13	Martha da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	Sep.	22	Mary wife of Daniell Powell; bur.
	Sep.	23	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Reinolds* & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep.	24	Margaret a child of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab.; bur.
	Sep.	26	John son of John Mayor & Clare; bap.
	Sep.	28	Jane da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	29	William son of Will. Thornicraft & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	6	Robert son of Rob't Peet & Elinor; bap.
	Oct.	9	John son of John Head & Judith; bap.
	Oct.	11	Samuell son of John Simmons & Priscilla; bap.
	Oct.	13	John son of William Jones & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	26	Margaret da. of John Perry & Cornelia; bap.
	Nov.	4	Humphry Rowlands & Joan Ropier; mar.
	Nov.	5	Henry son of Henry Burton & Anne; bap.
	Nov.	7	Mary da. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	10	ffrancis son of Thomas Socket & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	14	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Beddow; bur.
	Nov.	16	John son of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
	Nov.	18	Mathew a base child of Hanna Partons; bur.
	Nov.	30	Anne wife of John Hill; bur.
	Nov.	30	James & Mary children of George Aston, Bentall; bur.
	Dec.	2	Mary wife of John Davis; bur.
	Dec.	8	Samuell son of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	15	Gertrude a child of James Aston, Bentall; bur.
	Dec.	18	Anne da. of Edward Hill & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	22	ffrancis son of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	25	Elinor wife of Richard Cox; bur.
	Dec.	26	Elizabeth da. of Humphry Armishrow & Ehster; bap.
	Dec.	29	Griffith son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley; bap.
	Jan.	1	Anne da. of Joseph Sim'ons & Margaret; bap.
	Jan.	1	Anne da. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	2	Elizabeth da. of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	2	Elizabeth da. of Andrew Benbow & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	6	Mary da. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster; bap.
	Jan.	9	John Nurthall; bur.
	Jan.	11	ffrancis Langley; bur.
	Jan.	12	Sarah da. of William Jones & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	14	Mary a child of John Mathews, Bentall; bur.
	Jan.	20	Richard a child of Thomas ffarely; bur.
	Jan.	28	Richard son of Thomas Beard & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	30	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	2	Samuell son of William Cooper & Rebecka; bap.
	Feb.	4	ffrancis Palmer & Elizabeth Hancocks; mar.
	Feb.	6	Lancelott son of John Walton & Jane, Linley; bap.
	Feb.	9	Moses son of Moses Jones & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	13	Hanna da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.

* "Phillips" interlined in original.

1695	Feb.	13	Margarett da. of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
	Feb.	16	William son of William Wild & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	16	Edward son of John Lister & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	16	John son of John Aston & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	18	William son of William Holmes & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	22	Sarah a child of Ralph Hare; bur.
	Feb.	23	Jane da. of Benjamin Amler & Alice; bap.
	Feb.	27	Richard son of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	3	William son of John Benbow & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	5	George son of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	11	Moses a child of Moses Jones; bur.
	Mar.	24	Thomas son of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Mar.	24	Timothy Ropier; bur.
	Mar.	24	John Oakes; bur.
1696	Mar.	26	Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	Mar.	28	Thomas Nock; bur.
	Mar.	31	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	April	2	Dorcas Nash; bur.
	April	7	Thomas s. of Tho. Lister & Jane; bap.
	April	14	John a child of John Betton; bur.
	April	19	Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Williams; mar.
	April	22	Job Pugh & Joyce Oakes; mar.
	April	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	26	Elinor d. of Robert Wild & Elenor; bap.
	April	26	Elizabeth a child of Edward Powell & Sarah; bur.
	April	29	Anne a child of Humphry Harris; bur.
	May	1	Mary d. of William Teece & Anne; bap.
	May	3	Margaret d. of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	May	7	Elizabeth a child of Tho. Evans & Eliza.; bur.
	May	15	Samuell Legg & Mary Hartshorne; mar.
	May	17	John s. of John Eves & Sarah; bap.
	May	17	Mary d. of Edward Synor & Elizab.; bap.
	May	21	Margaret d. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
	May	21	Mary d. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
	June	1	James s. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
	June	9	Thomas a child of Edward Hartshorne (Bentall); bur.
	June	9	Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizab.; bap.
	June	12	Mary Holmes, widd.; bur.
	June	14	Mary d. of John Spragg & Sarah; bap.
	June	20	Robert s. of John Hartshorne & Elizab.; bap.
	June	20	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	June	26	Thomas the aforesaid child; bur.
	June	26	Richard a child of Robert Love; bur.
	June	28	Elizabeth d. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	June	29	Thomas Aston & Elizab. Phillips; mar.
	July	2	John Man & Joyce Hill; mar.
	July	2	Anne d. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
	July	5	Margaret d. of Evan Evans & Mary; bap.
	July	11	Anne a child of Edward Bradeley; bur.
	July	19	William s. of Will. Morris & Abigail; bap.
	July	21	Elizabeth d. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	July	26	Morris s. of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
	July	26	Mary d. of Rich. ffletcher & Abigail; bap.
	July	27	Elizabeth d. of George Pool & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	2	Joyce d. of John Rushen & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	2	Anne d. of Daniel Powell & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	5	Elenor d. of Tho. Shaw & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	6	William Pool & Mary ffarmer; mar.

1696	Aug.	7	Mary d. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	12	Samuell Weaver (Bentall); bur.
	Aug.	16	Sarah d. of Edward Aswood & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	18	Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall); bap.
	Aug.	19	Anne wife of Oliver ffrancis; bur.
	Aug.	23	Rebecka d. of John ffloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Sep.	2	John s. of John Blayney & Gertrude; bap.
	Sep.	4	Mary d. of Rich. Povy & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	4	Joan a child of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bur.
	Sep.	7	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	13	William s. of Michaell Barnett & Martha; bap.
	Sep.	13	Mary d. of Edward Robbarts & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep.	13	Robert s. of Robt Smith & Hanna; bap.
	Sep.	26	Joan Bryan, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	27	Uriah s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan; bap.
	Sep.	27	Rich. a base son of Elizabeth Pugh; bap.
	Sep.	27	Thomas a child of Thomas Aston (Bentall); bur.
	Sep.	28	Margery Simmons, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	29	Robert s. of John Holms & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	14	Joyce wife of John Benbow; bur.
	Oct.	18	George s. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	18	Margaret d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
	Oct.	18	Jane d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	25	Anne d. of Morris Jenkin & Anne; bap.
	Oct.	26	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	1	Margery wife of Evan Davis; bur.
	Nov.	1	Catherine wife of Thomas Ball; bur.
	Nov.	2	John s. of John Wilks & Catherine; bap.
	Nov.	3	John a child of Samuell Ball; bap.
	Nov.	5	Margaret d. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
	Nov.	7	John a child of ffrancis Benbow; bur.
	Nov.	10	Thomas Haddock & Judith Benbow; mar.
	Nov.	13	Edward a child of Moses Jones; bur.
	Nov.	15	Cicily Roden; bur.
	Nov.	17	John a child of John Wilks; bur.
	Nov.	17	John s. of William Rowly & Sarah; bap.
	Nov.	22	Anne d. of Lawrence Bradely & Elnor; bap.
	Nov.	25	George a child of George Gotier (Bentall); bur.
	Nov.	25	Elizab. d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia; bap.
	Nov.	26	Evan Davis; bur.
	Nov.	29	Thomas Gower; bur.
	Dec.	9	Margery Rowly, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	9	Sarah a child of Sarah Smith, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	13	Elinor d. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
	Dec.	15	Mary d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	15	Edward Sim'ons, a young child; bur.
	Dec.	18	Margaret a child of Sarah Smith, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	21	John s. of Thomas Cullis & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	23	Joyce wife of Thomas Buckley (Bentall); bur.
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth d. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	1	George s. of George Morgan & Millicent; bap.
	Jan.	13	George s. of John Poole & Priscilla; bap.
	Jan.	19	John s. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce; bap.
	Jan.	19	Richard s. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	19	Thomas a child of Jon. Millington (Bentall); bur.
	Jan.	21	James s. of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
	Jan.	22	Margaret Weal; bur.
	Jan.	22	Susanna Simmons, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	24	Jane d. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah; bap.

1696	Jan.	24	Mary d. of John Whitmore & Elinor; bap.
	Jan.	24	John Morris & Elinor Hill; mar.
	Jan.	26	Sarah d. of Thomas King & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	26	William & Alice twins of Will. Oakes & Alice; bap.
	Jan.	27	Sarah the aforesaid d. of Tho. King; bur
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	7	Mary d. of Edward Aswood; bur.
	Feb.	8	Mary d. of Joan Mancell; bap.
	Feb.	10	John s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	14	Samuell s. of Tho. Simpson & Alice; bap.
	Feb.	14	Johu a child of John Mathews (Bentall); bur.
	Feb.	16	William s. of ffrancis Williams & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	16	Mary d. of Cornelius Synor & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	20	Martha d. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	20	William s. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	23	John Rushen; bur.
	Feb.	27	Mary Griffiths, widd. (Bentall); bur.
	Feb.	28	Thomas Watkis; bur.
	Mar.	2	John a child of Mary Constable, widd.; bur.
	Mar.	9	Elizab. wife of Robert Love; bur.
	Mar.	20	Joyce d. of Thomas Eves & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	20	Margarett d. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	21	Elizabeth d. of John Man & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth a child of Thomas Evans & Elizab.; bap.
1697	Mar.	25	Anne Davis, widd.; bur.
	Mar.	30	Margarett a child of Humphry Harris; bur.
	April	1	John Ball, sen.; bur.
	April	2	Morris Stoaks; bur.
	April	3	Mary d. of William Lane & Mary; bap.
	April	5	John s. of Rich. Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
	April	9	Anne d. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	April	10	Elizabeth Whitmore, widd.; bur.
	April	11	Edward s. of Moses Jones & Elizab.; bap.
	April	11	William a child of John Matthews (Bentall); bur.
	April	11	Mary a child of Joan Mancell; bur.
	April	13	Robert Rodes; bur.
	April	18	Mary d. of Edward Powell & Sarah; bap.
	April	22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hanly & Jane; bap.
	April	22	William Sadler; bur.
	April	24	Jane wife of Jonat. Jones; bur.
	April	24	Edward s. of Jonat. Jones & Jane; bap.
	April	25	Mary d. of Samuel Legg & Mary; bap.
	April	28	ffrancis s. of John Simmons & Priscill.; bap.
	April	28	Jane wife of Tho. Tilbroom (Bentall); bur.
	April	30	William s. of Thomas Davis & Mary; bap.
	May	5	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	May	11	Tho. s. of Will. Sadler & Isabel; bap.
	May	16	William s. of William Pool & Mary; bap.
	May	22	Adam Crompton; bur.
	May	24	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Morris & Jane; bap.
	May	25	Elizabeth d. of David Evans & Jane; bap.
	May	25	Thomas Sadler the aforesaid child; bur.
	May	28	Thomas Cynor; bur.
	June	7	Mary Morris, widd.; bur.
	June	19	William Morris & Elizabeth Mivart; mar.
	June	20	Anne d. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
	June	27	Robert Evans & Elizabeth Cox; mar.
	June	29	Sarah d. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.

1697	July	3	William s. of Will. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	July	8	Margery d. of Mathew Hare; bur.
	July	10	Samuell Smith (Bentall); bur.
	July	11	Thomas s. of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
	July	19	Thomas s. of Job Pugh & Joyce; bap.
	July	23	Edward a child of Jonat. Jones; bur.
	July	25	George s. of Richard Goodale & Anne; bap.
	July	25	Elinor d. of Will. Mivart & Anne; bap.
	July	27	Thomas a child of John Evans & Elinor; bur.
	July	29	Richard Haddon & Mary Nurthall; mar.
	Aug.	2	Thomas Haddon; bur.
	Aug.	10	Anne d. of Mr Rich. Manning & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	10	Ehster d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster; bap.
	Aug.	16	Samuell Barker; bur.
	Aug.	22	Elizab. d. of Edward Pugh & Isabel; bap.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Pearce & Martha Davis; mar.
	Sep.	5	Mr Samuell Langley, sen.; bur.
	Sep.	23	John Worthen; bur.
	Oct.	3	Mary wife of William Belcham *alias* Robbarts; bur.
	Oct.	9	John s. of John Wilks & Rebecka; bap.
	Oct.	12	Judith d. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary; bap.
	Oct.	17	John s. of Thomas Beard & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	17	Andrew s. of John James & Millicent; bap.
	Oct.	20	ffrancis Whittall & Elizab. Jones; mar.
	Oct.	20	John Pugh; bur.
	Oct.	22	ffrancis s. of Sarah Rutter; bur.
	Oct.	23	Richard ap Richard, a stranger; bur.
	Nov.	1	Richard s. of Thomas Lister & Jane; bap.
	Nov.	7	Sarah d. of Richard Bowen & Rebecka (Linly); bap.
	Nov.	9	Anne wife of Richard Preston; bur.
	Nov.	11	Richard s. of Richard Pearce & Joyce; bap.
	Nov.	14	Mary wife of Stephen Bradely (Barrow); bur.
	Nov.	18	Richard s. of John Wright & Mary; bap.
	Nov.	22	Mary a child of John Marsh (Bentall); bap.
	Nov.	30	Sarah d. of Robt Harris & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	1	Richard s. of Edward Hill & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	6	Mary d. of John Wilks & Cathrine; bap.
	Dec.	8	William s. of John Humphris & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	9	Henry Unions; bur.
	Dec.	19	George s. of Francis Oakes & ffrances; bap.
	Dec.	23	Catherine wife of John Wilks; bur.
	Dec.	26	Thomas a child of John Mathewes (Bentall); bur.
	Dec.	27	Joseph & Mary twins of Sam. Ball & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	28	Elizab. d. of John Mayor & Clara; bap.
	Jan.	4	Anne wife of Ralph Hare, jun.; bur.
	Jan.	7	Anne d. of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
	Jan.	9	ffrancis Oakes, sen.; bur.
	Jan.	14	George a child of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances; bur.
	Jan.	14	Elinor a child of Edward Williams; bur.
	Jan.	19	John a base s. of Millicent Hanly; bap.
	Jan.	19	Thomas Buckley (Bentall); bur.
	Jan.	27	Mary wife of Ralph Hare, sen.; bur.
	Jan.	27	Margrett a child of John Crompton; bur.
	Jan.	28	Mary wife of William Evans; bur.
	Feb.	1	Edward s. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	1	Elinor Partton, widd.; bur.
	Feb.	2	Gertrude d. of Andrew Benbow & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb.	3	Edward s. of Newell Edwardes & Ann; bap.

1697	Feb.	13	Bartholomew s. of Tho. Jones & (*illegible*) ; bap.
	Feb.	13	ffrancis s. of Tobias Harrington & (*illegible*) ; bap.
	Feb.	13	Elizab. d. of Thomas Davis & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb.	13	Moses s. of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
	Feb.	17	George s. of Ben. Rowley & Joan ; bap.
	Feb.	19	William ffloyd, sen. ; bur.
	Feb.	27	Anne d. of Edward Ramsell & (*illegible*) ; bap.
	Feb.	27	Mary d. of Will. Adams & (*illegible*) ; bap.
	Feb.	28	George s. of George Poole & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar.	2	Mary & Martha twins of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Mar.	3	Henry & John base sons of Mary Beddow ; bap.
	Mar.	6	Will. a child of Will. Pool & Mary ; bur.
	Mar.	9	Edward a child of John Lister ; bur.
	Mar.	10	Mr Samuell Llangley, jun. ; bur.
	Mar.	12	Hen. a child of Mary Beddow ; bur.
	Mar.	13	Mary d. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
	Mar.	. .*	Hanna d. of Walter Beddow & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar.	. .*	George s. of William Wild & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar.	16	William a child of Michael Barnett ; bur.
	Mar.	18	Sarah wife of John Jones ; bur.
	Mar.	20	Edward s. of Thomas Socket & Jane ; bap.
	Mar.	24	Samuell s. of John Head & Judith ; bap.
1698	Mar.	25	Mary d. of John Morris & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar.	28	Mary wife of Richard Beavan ; bur.
	Mar.	29	Richard a child of Sampson Crompton ; bur.
	Mar.	29	Richard s. of Tho. Gower & Dorothy ; bap.
	Mar.	30	ffrancis s. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	April	1	Robert s. of Mr Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	April	1	John Harnadge (Bentall) ; bur.
	April	3	Elizabeth d. of William Thornicraft & Elizab. ; bap.
	April	5	A strange poor boy ; bur.
	April	6	Edward a child of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
	April	7	John a child of Edward Roden ; bur.
	April	8	Robert a child of Mr Thomas Crompton ; bur.
	April	10	Mary d. of John Price & ffrances ; bap.
	April	10	Richard s. of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
	April	11	Mary d. of Robt Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	April	13	John a base son of Mary Beddow ; bur.
	April	18	Sarah a child of John Evans & Elizab. (Salthouse) ; bur.
	April	20	Humphry Hill & Sarah Corbett ; mar.
	April	25	Mary d. of John Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
	April	26	John s. of John Mann & Elizab. ; bap.
	May	3	ffrancis s. of Tho. Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
	May	5	John Mann the aforesaid child ; bur.
	May	9	Elizabeth wife of John Mann ; bur.
	May	12	Elizabeth d. of Vincent Litleford & Susanna ; bap.
	May	15	Martha d. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice ; bap.
	May	16	Jane d. of ffrancis Armishrow ; bur.
	May	20	Rachel wife of Robert Whitmore ; bur.
	May	25	John Beddow & Elizabeth Groves ; mar.
	May	26	Mary a child of John Wilks ; bur.
	May	27	Martha a child of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bur.
	May	30	Abigail wife of John Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
	June	2	ffrancis s. of Richard Haddon & Mary ; bap.
	June	13	Edward s. of Will. Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	June	21	Anne a child of Will. Mayor & Mary ; bur.

* Illegible.

1698	June	26	Samuell s. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	June	27	Elizab. a child of Sam. Armishrow; bur.
	June	27	Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall); bur.
	July	3	ffrances d. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
	July	8	Thomas a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall); bur.
	July	15	Rob't Aston, a young child; bur.
	July	17	Mary d. of John Lett & Mary; bap.
	July	19	Mary a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall); bur.
	July	24	Joyce d. of Tho. Oswald & Jane; bap.
	July	25	Thomas Aston & Margarett Barber; mar.
	July	26	Mary a child of David Evans & Jane; bur.
	Aug.	4	William s. of Will. Scripture; bur.
	Aug.	7	Mary d. of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka; bap.
	Aug.	9	John s. of William Oakes & Alice; bap.
			Irish Nell; bur. (*sic*)
	Aug.	9	Robt s. of Tho. Reinolds *alias* Phillips & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	10	Sarah d. of ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	17	Edward s. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Aug.	18	Richard s. of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug.	19	Jane d. of Cornelius Cynor & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug.	28	John s. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
	Aug.	28	Elinor d. of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
	Aug.	28	Hanna a child of Walter Beddow & Elizab.; bur.
	Aug.	29	John s. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	4	Susan Simson, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	5	Mary Howlett, widd.; bur.
	Sep.	6	Edward a child of Humphry Harris; bur.
	Sep.	6	Mary a child of Morris Deacon; bur.
	Sep.	13	John s. of John ffenn & Margaret; bap.
	Sep.	18	Elinor d. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth a child of Edward Pugh; bur.
	Sep.	25	Sarah d. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
	Sep.	25	Elinor the aforesaid child of Andrew Parton; bur.
	Sep.	29	Thomas s. of Rob't Jones & Catherine; bap.
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth a child of Morris Deacon; bur.
	Oct.	1	Mary a child of ffrancis Oakes *alias* Stout; bur.
	Oct.	2	John s. of John ffloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Oct.	2	Sarah d. of Moses Wood; bur.
	Oct.	2	Mary d. of Thomas Booth & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	8	Robert ffloyd & Elizabeth Evans; mar.
	Oct.	16	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct.	17	Robert a child of Robt Smith & Hanna; bur.
	Oct.	22	Joseph Evans & Minerva Gilbert; mar.
	Oct.	23	Richard ffletcher; bur.
	Oct.	24	Samuell s. of Sam. Lister & Rosamond; bap.
	Oct.	26	Hugh Jones; bur.
	Oct.	27	Richard Shaw & Anne Litleford; mar.
	Nov.	1	Edward Mills & Bridgett Taylor; mar.
	Nov.	3	Mary a child of Marmaduke Roden; bur.
	Nov.	7	Jane d. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	Nov.	8	Jane the aforesaid child; bur.
	Nov.	10	William a child of Edw. Hill *alias* Cumbersom & Sarah; bur.
	Nov.	13	Margaret d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret; bap.
	Nov.	17	William s. of Anthony Lowe & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	4	Richard a base son of Martha Kemp; bap.
	Dec.	5	Anne d. of Richard Povey & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth d. of John Palmer & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Humphris; bur.

1698	Dec.	18	Sarah d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Dec.	18	Thomas s. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	20	Richard s. of Richard Parry & Abigail; bap.
	Dec.	21	Thomas the aforesaid child of Henry Beddoe; bur.
	Dec.	22	Richard a child of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner; bur
	Dec.	25	Sarah a child of ffrancis Benbow, jun.; bur.
	Dec.	26	Edward s. of Edward Robarts & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	26	Samuell s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary; bap.
	Dec.	31	Henry s. of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	31	Elinor Mayor, widd.; bur.
	Jan.	1	Anne d. of William Teece & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	8	Silvanus s. of William Morris & Elizab.; bap.
	Jan.	8	Richard s. of ffrancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
	Jan.	11	Elinor Roe, a strange old woman; bur.
	Jan.	12	Mary d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	12	William s. of Edward Russell; bur.
	Jan.	14	Ralph Hare & Mary Millichap; mar.
	Jan.	15	William s. of John Aston & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	17	William a child of Edward Bradely; bur.
	Jan.	18	John s. of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances; bap.
	Jan.	22	Anne d. of Thomas Shaw & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	29	Thomas s. of Mr Richard Manning & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	29	Elizabeth d. of John Lister & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	30	Richard Morris & Anne Povey; mar.
	Feb.	2	Mary d. of William Pool & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	2	Timothy s. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	2	Sarah d. of William Holms & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	7	John Walton; bur.
	Feb.	10	Martha d. of William Buckley & Ruth; bap.
	Feb.	12	Phebe d. of Abigail ffletcher, widd.; bap.
	Feb.	13	Richard Beavan & Anne Mayor; mar.
	Feb.	17	William Turner; bur.
	Feb.	21	Samuell Rutter (Bentall); bur.
	Feb.	23	Jonathan s. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	Feb.	26	Sarah a child of John Jones & Sarah; bur.
	Mar.	2	Sarah wife of John Jones (a stranger); bur.
	Mar.	6	Robert & Samuell twins of Thomas Aston & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar.	10	Thomas s. of William Rodes & Elizab.; bap.
	Mar.	10	Samuell a child of Thomas Aston aforesaid; bur.
	Mar.	11	Sarah a child of William Holmes; bur.
	Mar.	19	Anne wife of Newell Edwards; bur.
1699	Mar.	26	ffrancis s. of ffrancis Powell & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	28	Mary d. of Edward Owen & Anne; bap.
	April	2	Humphry s. of Thomas Crump & Sarah; bap.
	April	2	Joyce d. of John Beard & Jane; bap.
	April	2	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Edwards, widd.; bap.
	April	4	Cornelia d. of John Perry & Cornelia; bap.
	April	4	Lucy Hill, widd.; bur.
	April	11	Edward s. of Edward Owen & Gwen; bur.
	April	12	Margaret wife of Thomas Jones; bur.
	April	14	Minnes Langley; bur.
	April	15	Richard s. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	April	15	Mary d. of Laurence Prestwood & Anne; bap.
	April	16	Abigail d. of Edward Sansam & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	23	Richard Watkis & Mary Johnson; mar.
	April	29	John Ball; bur.
	May	2	Thomas Smith & Mary Bradeny; mar.

1699 May 2 William s. of William Mivart & Anne; bap.
May 11 John s. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
May 18 Thomas s. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
May 18 Samuell s. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane (Bentall); bap.
May 19 Charles s. of Robert Goulden & Sarah; bap.
May 21 George s. of Thomas Aston & Margaret; bap.
May 29 Edward s. of David Evans & Jane; bap.
May 29 Samuell ye aforenam'd child of Sam. Hartshorne; bur.
May 30 Mary d. of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
June 1 Joan Chilton, widd.; bur.
June 4 James s. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
June 6 John Wilks; bur.
June 9 Thomas Smith; bur.
June 10 ffrancis Swain & Elizabeth Price; mar.
June 11 Richard s. of John Spragg & Sarah; bap.
June 15 John Wilks & Elizabeth Langley; mar.
June 22 Jonathan s. of John Legg & Anne; bap.
June 22 Thomas a child of Owen Davis & Ruth; bur.
July 9 Jane d. of Will. Jones & Mary; bap.
July 11 Judith d. of George Pool & Elizab.; bap.
July 12 Daniell s. of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
July 15 Samuell Hartshorne (Bentall); bur.
July 16 Jonathan s. of Waltr. Beddoe & Elizab.; bap.
July 17 Thomas Booth; bur.
July 18 John s. of Job Pugh & Joyce; bap.
July 20 John s. of John Eastope & Elizabeth; bap.
July 21 Martha a child of William Scripture; bur.
July 27 Thomas s. of John Betton & Parnell; bap.
Aug. 17 John s. of John Benbowe & Mary; bap.
Aug. 18 Margrett d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab.; bap.
Aug. 26 Thomas a child of Tho. Evans & Mary; bur.
Sep. 10 James s. of ffrancis Whittall & Elizab.; bap.
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wild & Elinor; bap.
Sep. 24 Richard s. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth; bap.
Sep. 26 Alice Potts, widd.; bur.
Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Parton & Hanna; bap.
Sep. 30 Charles Bullock & Mary Golden; mar.
Oct. 5 Samuell s. of Samuell Cynor & Dorothy; bap.
Oct. 8 Ehster d. of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Robert Peet & Elinor; bap.
Oct. 15 William s. of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor; bap.
Oct. 22 William s. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce; bap.
Oct. 22 Robert s. of Edward Williams & Ehster; bap.
Oct. 22 William a child of Samuell Armishroe; bur.
Oct. 26 William Pearce & Elizabeth Hartshorne (Linley); mar.
Oct. 29 Samuell Barker & Elizabeth James; mar.
Nov. 2 Robert a child of Tho. Aston & Elizabeth; bur.
Nov. 4 Samuell s. of Peter Ramsell; bur.
Nov. 7 Marmaduke s. of Marmad. Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
Nov. 8 Robert s. of Edward Evans & Dianna; bap.
Nov. 12 William s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan; bap.
Nov. 12 Humphry s. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
Nov. 17 Mary d. of John Amphlett, jun., & Alice; bap.
Nov. 19 Robert s. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
Nov. 19 Jane d. of John Walton & Jane (Linley); bap.
Nov. 22 Hanna d. of Robert Smith & Hanna; bap.
Nov. 22 Joyce a base d. of Mary Lewis; bap.
Nov. 26 Humphry a child of Humphry Harris; bur.

1699	Nov.	30	Thomas a child of Elizabeth Humphris; bur.
	Dec.	2	William a child of William Hartshorne; bur.
	Dec.	5	William a child of Daniell Powell; bur.
	Dec.	7	Edward s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Gower & Dorothy; bap.
	Dec.	9	Charles a child of Robert Golden; bur.
	Dec.	10	Samuell s. of Richard Shaw & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	13	Richard Evans; bur.
	Dec.	13	Charles a son of Thomas Lee; bur.
	Dec.	16	Thomas a child of Newell Edwards; bur.
	Dec.	24	Elinor d. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce; bap.
	Dec.	24	Mary d. of Silvanus Roden & Elinor; bap.
	Dec.	26	Elinor d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster; bap.
	Dec.	27	Thomas s. of Robert ffloyd & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec.	28	John a child of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bur.
	Dec.	31	Joseph a child of Joseph Parton; bur.
	Jan.	1	William s. of Henry Burton & Anne (Linly); bap.
	Jan.	2	Margarett d. of William Morris & Abigail; bap.
	Jan.	3	William Evans & Anne Pitts; mar.
	Jan.	6	Sarah a child of Tho. Jones & Sarah; bur.
	Jan.	7	Samuell Cynor; bur.
	Jan.	9	Edward s. of Thomas Beard, jun., & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	10	Robert s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	10	Judith d. of William Rowley & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	10	James Aston; bur.
	Jan.	12	Anne d. of Andrew Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	14	Thomas Wooden & Phebe Potts; mar.
	Jan.	14	Jane d. of Richard Morrall & Joyce; bap.
	Jan.	15	Cassandria d. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	18	The same child; bur.
	Jan.	20	Robert a child of Humphry Hill; bur.
	Jan.	27	Elinor d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia; bap.
	Jan.	31	William Barker; bur.
	Jan.	31	Elizabeth base da. of Mary Lee; bap.
	Feb.	4	Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	6	Margarett d. of Edward Hill & Margarett; bap.
	Feb.	6	Mary a child of Samuell Barker; bur.
	Feb.	7	Lewis Davis; bur.
	Feb.	10	John Price; bur.
	Feb.	17	Margarett a child of Edward Hill; bur.
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth Gallia Dello, widd.; bur.
	Feb.	20	Mary a child of Silvanus Roden; bur.
	Mar.	3	Christian d. of ffrancis Jones & Margrett; bap.
	Mar.	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Cullis & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	7	William Persall; bur.
	Mar.	10	Judith d. of John Man & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	19	Samuell s. of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	22	Anne d. of John Dent & Alice; bap.
	Mar.	24	Sarah d. of William Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
1700	Mar.	25	Thomas s. of John ffenn & Margarett; bap.
	April	1	Elizabeth d. of Thos Williams, jun., & Mary; bap.
	April	5	Daniell Benbowe & Anne Smith (at Linly); mar.
	April	8	John James & Elizabeth Yeats; mar.
	April	8	Joyce wife of Tho. Aston (Bentall); bur.
	April	11	Onely d. of Tho. Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	April	14	Benjamin s. of Griffith Owen & Mary; bap.
	April	16	John s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth; bap.
	April	18	William s. of John Poole & Priscilla; bap.

1700	April 20	John the aforesaid child of John Wilks; bur.
	April 24	Anne d. of Edward Owen & Anne; bap.
	April 24	Mrs Mary Ould, widd.; bur.
	April 26	Samuell a child of William Adams; bur.
	April 30	John Tannott; bur.
	May 1	Charles s. of Charles Bullock & Mary; bap.
	May 4	Mr John Langley (of Golden); bur.
	May 5	Joan Williams, widd., paup.; bur.
	May 8	Jane wife of William Buckly; bur.
	May 9	Ruth Adams, widd.; bur.
	May 12	John s. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
	May 15	Henry s. of William Mayor & Judith; bap.
	June 2	George s. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
	June 4	Joyce d. of Thomas Davis & Mary; bap.
	June 6	Catherine Price; bur.
	June 11	Anne a child of Lawrence Bradely; bur.
	June 12	Jane wife of David Evans; bur.
	June 20	William s. of William Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 23	William Derby & Jane Legg; mar.
	June 25	ffrancis Armishroe; bur.
	June 25	Anne a child of Rich. Povey; bur.
	June 26	Elizabeth d. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
	June 27	John Watkis & Jane Rowley; mar.
	June 29	Judith wife of Edward Smith; bur.
	June 30	Henry Tayler & Anne Davis; mar.
	June 30	Elinor d. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 14	William s. of George Morgan & Millicent; bap.
	July 20	John German; bur.
	July 24	Mary a child of Samuel Lester; bur.
	July 29	Richard Legg, sen.; bur.
	Aug. 27	Elizabeth a child of Cesar Hawkins; bur.
	Aug. 28	Charles s. of John Mayor & Clara; bap.
	Aug. 29	Edward s. of Edward Synar & Elizab.; bap.
	Sep. 4	Thomas s. of John Price & ffrances; bap.
	Sep. 5	John Jones *alias* Milner; bur.
	Sep. 10	Elinor wife of Mr Martin Sele; bur.
	Sep. 11	Timothy s. of John Simons & Priscilla; bap.
	Sep. 13	John a child of Elizab. Williams; bur.
	Oct. 1	George s. of William Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
	Oct. 2	Mary wife of Humphry Muston; bur.
	Oct. 7	Jonathan s. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 8	George Guest & Elizabeth Williams; mar.
	Oct. 10	Richard Rowly; bur.
	Oct. 13	Joyce d. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
	Oct. 27	William s. of John ffloyd & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 3	Thomas Overton, of ye p'ish of Stotesdon, & Anne Nash; mar.
	Nov. 5	Thomas s. of Thomas Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 5	William s. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov. 17	John s. of William Thornicraft & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov. 21	Mary d. of Henry Tayler & Anne; bap.
	Nov. 24	Edward s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 24	Alice Hughes, widd. (Bentall); bur.
	Dec. 1	Samuell s. of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
	Dec. 1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodden & Phebe; bap.
	Dec. 2	John Rowly; bur.
	Dec. 4	Mary Wright; bur.
	Dec. 7	Mary ye aforesaid child of Henry Tayler; bur.
	Dec. 8	Jonathan s. of John James & Elizab.; bap.

1700	Dec.	8	Anne d. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	Dec.	9	Richard Owen; bur.
	Dec.	18	Elinor Armishrowe, widd.; bur.
	Dec.	22	Thomas s. of William Derby & Jane; bap.
	Dec.	26	Thomas s. of George Pool & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec.	27	Richard s. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	Dec.	27	Samuell s. of Edward Chambers; bur.
	Dec.	29	John s. of John Beddoe & Joan; bap.
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. of William Holms & Elinor; bap.
	Jan.	2	Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth Edwards; mar.
	Jan.	2	John s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	3	Rowland s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan.	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simpson & Alice; bap.
	Jan.	13	Cornelius Aston & Jane Keeton; mar.
	Jan.	17	Nickolas s. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	19	John s. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan.	23	Anne d. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
	Jan.	24	William Penn, a poore strange wandering p'son; bur.
	Jan.	26	William s. of Richard Perry & Abigail; bap.
	Jan.	26	Margaret d. of Rich. Haddon & Mary; bap.
	Jan.	30	John Innions & Anne Knott; mar.
	Feb.	3	Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Stringer; mar.
	Feb.	3	William Rowly & Mary Hipkis; mar.
	Feb.	5	ffrances wife of ffrancis Oakes, jun.; bur.
	Feb.	5	Elinor Simmons, widd.; bur.
	Feb.	9	Richard s. of John Sutton & Anne; bap.
	Feb.	12	Sarah d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	Feb.	13	Margaret a child of Richard Haddon; bur.
	Feb.	23	Sarah d. of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb.	23	Edward Chambers; bur.
	Feb.	24	Richard s. of Evan Evans, jun., *alias* Morgan & Mary; bap.
	Feb.	26	Sarah d. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
	Mar.	2	Gertrude d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar.	3	Robert a child of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar.	4	Sarah a child of Robert Harris; bur.
	Mar.	5	Sthephen Bradely (Barrow); bur.
	Mar.	9	Thomas s. of Arthur Heyward & Anne; bap.
	Mar.	14	Joyce d. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	Mar.	17	Jane Griffiths, widd.; bur.
	Mar.	21	William s. of William Whittall; bur.
	Mar.	23	Sarah d. of Dorothy Jones, a poore travelling woman, whose husband's name as she declared was Robert Jones & their settlement in the parish of Cundover; bap.

INDEX.

A.

Abery. *See* Abray.
Abray, Alice, 26, 41, 43, 45, 49; Edward, 16, 26, 41; Jane, 41; Lawrence, 47; Margaret, 26, 43, 49; Mary, 101; Morris, 16; Nehemiah, 45; Richard, 41, 47; Susan, 101; Thomas, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 101.
Acton, Margaret, 90.
Adams, Abigail, 58; Alice, 65; Andrew, 121; Anne, 104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128, 140; Anthony, 21; Elinor, 104; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; Francis, 69, 75, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; George, 131; Hannah, 48, 104; Jane, 21; Joan, 99; John, 52, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 106, 118, 121; Jonathan, 127; Joyce, 121, 124, 130, 138; Margaret, 115; Mary, 120, 122, 134; Maurice, 64, 106, 130; Richard, 21; Ruth, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 124, 125, 128, 139; Samuel, 138, 139; Sarah, 43, 59, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 111, 116; William, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 73, 99, 104, 107, 111, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140.
Addams, Agnes, 1, 2, 11, 28; Alice, 4, 12; Anne, 24, 26, 33; Dorothy, 2; Elinor, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 26, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13; Felicia, 6; Francis, 1, 2, 24, 28, 33; George, 3, 6, 10; Isabel, 3; James, 3; Jane, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosa, 1, 2, 3, 4; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 24, 26, 32; Katherine, 1, 3; Margaret, 1, 2, 3, 4, 12; Mary, 2, 13; Morris, 26, 32, 46; Richard, 1, 2, 4, 6, 12; Rowland, 2; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; William, 1, 2, 3.
Addenbrook, Ann, 98.
Ager, Anne, 32, 41; Elizabeth, 32, 35; Frances, 41; Simon, 32, 41.
Ahome, Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 19, 22; Joan, 20, 22; John, 19, 22; Margery, 19; Mary, 23, 35; Richard, 20, 35; William, 20, 23, 35.
Albin, Frances, 31.
Alcock. *See* Allcock.
Aldridge, Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 42; Humphry, 42; Joan, 42; Thomas, 104.
Allcock, or Allcox, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 49; Francis, 28; Jane, 10; Jocosa, 29; Joyce, 27; Lucy, 31; Richard, 27, 49; Thomas, 47, 49, 96.
Allen, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 70, 92; George, 44; Hugh, 81, 111; Margaret, 96, 97, 102, 109, 111, 118; Richard, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 109, 111, 118, 122; Sarah, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94; William, 102.
Alrey, Edward, 19; Margaret, 19; Richard, 19.
Alsop, Elizabeth, 101, 108, 112, 117; George, 101, 106, 108, 112; Isabel, 112; John, 117.
Ambler, Alice, 126, 130, 134, 139; Benjamin, 126, 130, 134, 139; Jane, 130; John, 139; Margery, 126; Martha, 134.
Amias, Margaret, 127.
Amis, Edward, 124.
Amphlett, Alice, 43, 46, 49, 53, 89, 137; Elizabeth, 37, 46; Francis, 37; Joan, 105, 108; John, 53, 84, 105, 108, 137; Joyce, 49, 51, 88; Margaret, 37, 42, 105; Mary, 137; Richard, 43, 46, 49, 53, 84, 89, 102; William, 46, 88.
Ancocks, Lawrence, 20; Robert, 50.
Andrews, Adam, 111; Alice, 22; Cicely, 50; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 111, 135; Humphrey, 51; Jane, 48, 51; John, 11, 28, 50, 100, 108, 109; Joyce, 28; Katherine, 43; Lawrence, 71; Margaret, 71, 108, 109, 111; Richard, 135, 136; Thomas, 48, 51, 98, 100, 135, 136.
Andros. *See* Andrews.
Aphues, Henry, 22.
Aphumfrey. *See* Humfrey-ap.
Appen, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21; Walter, 21.
Armishrew, Alice, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44; Anne, 34, 60, 72, 84, 88, 89, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 121, 122, 123; Daniel, 59, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 123; Elinor, 18, 21, 24, 43, 70, 91, 140; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 70, 76, 110, 114, 128, 129, 135; Esther, 129; Frances, 109; Francis, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 68, 73, 106, 108, 118, 121, 122, 123, 134, 139; George, 41, 70, 76, 78, 112, 123, 126; Humphrey, 34, 114, 129; Isabel, 34; Jane, 76, 82, 134; Joan, 18, 60, 64; John, 18, 21, 24, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 66, 68, 70, 91, 92, 100, 103, 110, 118, 121; Joyce, 70, 73; Margaret, 68, 114, 120; Margery, 101, 103, 108, 110, 121, 127; Mary, 42, 66, 68, 76, 84, 89, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129; Rachel, 64; Samuel, 56, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129, 135, 137; Thomas, 117, 119, 123; William, 53, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 82, 84, 88, 89, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 121, 127, 128, 137.
Arrowsmith, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 2.
Arundel, Elizabeth, 2.
Asbery, Alice, 22; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 63, 65, 68, 74, 85, 115, 116; Francis, 65, 71; Jane, 65, 112; John, 65; Joyce, 52, 56, 103, 107, 110; Margaret, 74; Mary, 68, 70, 103, 108, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Nicholas, 56, 58, 71, 103, 108, 110, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Ruth, 121; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 58, 63, 65, 68, 70, 74, 89.

Asbury. *See* Asbery.
Asham, Frances, 19; Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.
Ashbury, Alice, 7; Cecily, 6; Eleanor, 6; Jocosa, 6, 7; John, 6, 7.
Ashcot, Thomas, 22.
Ashen, Elinor, 28; Frances, 30, 31; John, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 30.
Ashley, Alice, 64; Anne, 22; Cecily, 64; Elizabeth, 28; Hercules, 61, 64; Martha, 22, 28; Mary, 61; Thomas, 22, 28; *and see* Assley *and* Astley.
Ashton, Anne, 53, 57; James, 53; John, 53, 57.
Ashwood, Ann, 109; Benjamin, 102, 105, 109, 121; Edward, 92, 103, 109, 118, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 11, 92, 103, 109, 118, 121, 131; James, 15; Jane, 118; Margaret, 25; Margery, 11, 15; Mary, 103, 105, 109, 121, 132; Richard, 109; Roger, 11, 15; Sarah, 131,
Aspery. *See* Asbery.
Assley, John, 21; Martha, 21; Thomas, 21.
Astbury. *See* Asbery.
Astley, Agnes, 25; Alice, 19; Christopher, 6; Cecily, 57; Edward, 24; Francis, 25; Gwynna, 4; Hercules, 53, 57; Martha, 24; Mary, 53, 57; Thomas, 24, 53.
Astlie, Frances, 2.
Aston, Abigail, 134; Anne, 62, 72, 77, 118; Catherine, 52; Cornelius, 140; Dorothy, 52, 58; Elizabeth, 85, 90, 95, 96, 125, 128, 130, 136, 137; Emanuel, 96; George, 72, 75, 129, 137; Gertrude, 129; Hercules, 69; Humphrey, 85, 88, 90, 92; James, 85, 96, 115, 129, 138; Jane, 90, 140; John, 26, 62, 65, 72, 74, 77, 85, 119, 123, 125, 130, 134, 136; Joyce, 96, 138; Margaret, 135, 137; Mary, 110, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 136; Michael, 52, 110, 122, 128; Richard, 62; Robert, 135, 136, 137; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 65, 74, 77, 85, 90, 96, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138; William, 52, 55, 58, 90, 95, 136; Winifrid, 85, 88.
Aswood. *See* Ashwood.
Atkys, Alice, 2; Avice, 3; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 7; Joan, 1; John, 1, 2, 3.
Aubrey, Alice, 51; Edward, 18, 22, 24; Elinor, 51; Elizabeth, 24; Israel, 54; Jane, 53, 54, 72; Joan, 22; Margaret, 18, 22, 24; Mary, 40; Morris, 38; Richard, 18, 53, 54, 72; Thomas, 51, 53; William, 72.
Averall, Edward, 62; Margaret, 62.
Awbray. *See* Aubrey.
Aweyer, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.

B.

Baggily, Mary, 63; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
Bagley, Margaret, 11; *and see* Bayley.
Bagnall, John, 84, 86; Margaret, 84; Mary, 86.
Bailie. *See* Bayley.
Baldin, Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 71, 75, 87; Richard, 75; Thomas, 71, 75, 87; *and see* Baldwyn.
Baldwyn, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 116; John, 11, 108; Margaret, 54, 82, 90, 97, 103, 108; Richard, 54; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 82, 88, 90, 97, 99, 103, 108; *and see* Baldin.
Bale, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
Ball, Anne, 42, 45, 48, 52, 54, 61, 62, 94, 99, 114, 117, 119, 123; Catherine, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 65, 108, 115; Elinor, 26; Elizabeth, 55, 61, 63, 65, 68, 71, 108; Esther, 137; John, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 62, 66, 68, 71, 94, 97, 99, 104, 110, 112, 117, 118, 131, 132, 136; Joseph, 133; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 34, 45, 89, 96, 101; Mary, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137; Richard, 70, 130; Samuel, 62, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 137; Sylvanus, 71, 113; Thomas, 55, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; William, 33, 52, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 113.
Banes, Robert, 5.
Barber, Margaret, 135.
Barbour, Elizabeth, 12, 13; Margaret, 12; Martha, 13; Roger, 12, 13.
Barker, Anne, 21, 62, 76, 99, 122; Bridget, 82, 101; Catherine, 114; Cecily, 68; Elinor, 51, 54, 59, 73; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 55, 59, 62, 73, 83, 101, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 137, 138; Isabel, 80, 86; Jane, 59; Joan, 21; John, 21, 59, 61, 104, 114; Margaret, 117, 118; Mary, 54, 80, 86, 96, 101, 109, 117, 118, 138; Michael, 21; Ralph, 53, 55, 59, 61, 62, 73, 89, 125; Roger, 21; Rowland, 68; Samuel, 51, 54, 59, 73, 76, 80, 83, 86, 96, 101, 109, 133, 137, 138; William, 53, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 138.
Barley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 14; Margaret, 11.
Barlowe, Elizabeth, 16; John, 21.
Barns, Bridget, 82.
Barnett, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 115, 117; Francis, 124; Jane, 1, 120; Katherine, 30; Martha, 117, 120, 124, 131; Michael, 112, 115, 117, 120, 124, 131, 134; Richard, 30; William, 131, 134.
Barney, Katherine, 33.
Barret, Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63; Henry, 54, 92, 105; Jane, 92, 94, 106; John, 2; Margaret, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 91, 92, 99, 100; Rebecca, 47, 63; Samuel, 49, 91, 92, 99, 100, 106; William, 103.
Barton, Anne, 110, 114; Edmund, 17, 18, 20; Henry, 110, 114; John, 114; Mary, 17, 18, 20; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 110; Samuel, 17, 20; Sarah, 17, 40.
Bassedge, Agnes, 28; Ann, 47; John, 28.
Bassett, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25; Sarah, 36.
Bateman, Katherine, 17; *and see* Baytman.
Batley, Humphrey, 3; John, 3; Ursula, 3.
Bayley, or Baylie, Agnes, 4; Alice, 64, 72, 76; Anne, 55, 59, 75; Bridget, 25, 26, 30, 34, 98; Catherine, 96, 101, 123, 128; Cecily, 42, 45, 56, 63, 64; Daniel, 20; Edmund, 4; Elinor, 4, 16, 60, 65, 69; Elizabeth, 22, 34, 45; George, 22, 26; Isabel, 21, 94, 99; James, 42, 75, 96, 101, 123; Jane, 30; Jocosa, 4, 5, 7, 8, 33; John, 4, 5, 7, 8, 18, 19, 55, 59, 67, 76, 101; Joyce, 98; Judith, 55; Katherine, 8, 17; Lawrence, 94, 99; Margaret, 5, 18, 72, 73, 98; Mary, 2; Richard, 7, 25, 26, 30, 34, 64, 72, 73, 76, 94; Robert, 98; Roger, 63, 64; Rosamond, 54; Sarah, 65; Sylvanus, 59, 69; Thomas, 16, 42, 45, 56, 57, 60, 65, 67, 69, 75, 96; *and see* Baylies.
Baylies, Alice, 117; Catherine, 90, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 103,

108; Isabel, 90, 103, 110; James, 90, 101, 111, 112, 117; John, 90, 101; Lawrence, 83, 85, 90, 103, 110; Margaret, 100; Mary, 83; Richard, 117; Robert, 100, 108, 110; Samuel, 111, 112; Thomas, 85, 95; William, 117.
Bayliff, Eleanor, 121.
Baylifs, Catherine, 123; James, 123.
Baytman, Elinor, 6, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 12; Katherine, 6; Richard, 3, 27; Robert, 2, 3, 6, 14.
Beard, Alice, 4; Ann, 56, 61, 67, 69, 74, 76, 91, 125; Catherine, 91; Edward, 138; Elinor, 3, 10, 11, 13, 15, 56, 64, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 73, 74, 75, 89, 93, 105, 130; Eustace, 33, 89; Feales, 56, 69; Felicia, 33, 35; Henry, 76; Jane, 3, 4, 114, 116, 121, 126, 130, 136; Joan, 3; Jocosa, 15, 32; John, 13, 15, 27, 29, 35, 37, 59, 64, 67, 68, 82, 85, 101, 114, 116, 120, 121, 126, 130, 133, 136; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 3, 13, 15, 21, 48, 56; Margaret, 8, 56, 59, 63, 64, 67, 73, 78, 82, 93; Mary, 4, 13, 61, 64, 69, 73, 89, 117, 121; Richard, 11, 13, 27, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 89, 101, 129, 134; Rosamond, 37; Rose, 27, 29; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 31, 63, 95, 102, 110, 111, 117, 123, 129, 133, 134, 138; Thomas, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 15, 29, 32, 33, 35, 48, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 82, 93, 105, 106, 111, 129, 133, 138; William, 13, 43, 69, 73, 95, 102, 110, 111, 114, 117, 123, 129, 134.
Beavan, Anne, 136; Mary, 118, 134; Richard, 118, 134, 136; Thomas, 118.
Beddoe, Ann, 121; Edward, 79, 86, 94; Elinor, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 89, 94, 98, 100, 102, 107, 111, 113, 123, 138, 139; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 76, 80, 98, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 139; Esther, 114; Francis, 102, 105, 107; Hannah, 134, 135; Henry, 81, 83, 86, 89, 98, 102, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 119, 134, 136, 138; Jane, 111; Joan, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 140; John, 60, 61, 69, 71, 72, 80, 85, 89, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 140; Jonathan, 137; Joseph, 119; Joyce, 136, 138; Margaret, 60, 69, 77, 80, 85, 119, 121, 126; Mary, 77, 126, 134; Samuel, 85, 100; Sarah, 120, 121; Thomas, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 94, 100, 109, 115, 124, 126, 129, 136; Walter, 117, 121, 128, 134, 135, 137; William, 100, 109, 120, 128.
Bedfeild, Elinor, 113.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
Beech, Alice, 41; Ann, 39, 53, 75; Catherine, 80; Cecily, 58, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 73, 74; Francis, 58, 67, 69, 73, 74, 77, 90; Jane, 58, 67, 73, 77, 90; Katherine, 36, 39; Richard, 36, 39, 41, 80, 94; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 39.
Beedle, John, 34; William, 34; Winifrid, 34.
Belcham, Agnes, 25; Ann, 20, 25; Catherine, 103; Dorothy, 81; Francis, 103; John, 19, 92; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 20; Mary, 108, 118, 133; Richard, 19; Samuel, 108; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 108, 118, 133.
Belchar, Alice, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosa, 1, 9; Margaret, 18; William, 1, 10, 70.
Beled, Elinor, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.
Bell, Alice, 87.
Bendbow, Andrew, 73, 129, 133, 138; Ann, 25, 33, 37, 62, 65, 130, 138; Daniel, 79, 138; Edward, 97; Elinor, 7, 9, 24; Elizabeth, 17, 57, 59, 62, 69, 73, 74, 77, 81, 93, 95, 111, 113, 116, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140; Frances, 19; Francis, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 25, 28, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 85, 95, 111, 113, 116, 131, 135, 136, 140; Gertrude, 60, 133; Isabel, 19, 21, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 70, 79, 85, 118; Jane, 38; Joan, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 35, 50, 53, 97, 110; Jocosa, 11; John, 81, 123, 130, 131, 137; Joyce, 123, 131; Judith, 77, 131; Ladelatie, 25; Lancelot, 17, 19, 21, 30; Margaret, 21, 22, 29, 41, 48, 71; Margery, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 50, 58, 108; Mary, 7, 58, 95, 99, 113, 137; Michael, 18; Newel, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 71, 84; Richard, 22, 37; Robert, 8, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 58, 84, 96; Rowland, 10; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 23, 39, 48, 62, 135, 136; Thomas, 70; Thomasen, 30; William, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 63, 70, 74, 76, 79, 85, 93, 116, 130.
Bennet, Agnes, 3, 7; Ann, 75; Hugh, 21; Joan, 3, 29; John, 88; Margaret, 88; Michael, 75.
Bentall, Edward, 66, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Fortune, 66, 69; Jocosa, 4; John, 4; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 4.
Bently, Thomas, 127.
Benton, Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 89; William, 89.
Berd, Ann, 51; Elinor, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 47; John, 17, 51; Richard, 45, 47; Robert, 17; Rose, 45; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 17, 40, 51.
Berick, John, 8.
Berlow, Ann, 51.
Betton, James, 131; John, 123, 128, 130, 131, 137; Michael, 123; Parnell, 123, 128, 131, 137; Thomas, 137.
Bevans, Henry, 15; Joan, 15; Sarah, 15.
Biddle, Edward, 37; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 32, 41, 68, 71, 82; Joan, 82; John, 59; Joyce, 77, 83, 95, 101; Mary, 83; Ralph, 38, 83, 95, 101; Raphael, 77; Thomas, 71, 83; William, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 68, 71, 75, 82; Winifrid, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 81, 95.
Bill, Margaret, 96.
Bishop, Frances, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 77.
Blakemore, Edward, 16, 87, 90, 97, 111, 125; Elizabeth, 97; Joan, 6; Mary, 90, 97, 111; Michael, 16; Thomas, 6; William, 90, 99.
Blakeway, Ann, 20; Avice, 17; Elinor, 49; Elizabeth, 1, 19, 36, 49, 89; Francis, 2; Katherine, 19, 22; Margaret, 1; Martha, 92; Mary, 22; Morris, 49; Richard, 1, 2, 26; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Blaney, David, 53; Elizabeth, 90; Gertrude, 119, 131; Jane, 59, 103; John, 50, 119, 131; Margaret, 45, 95; Richard, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 90, 105; Susan, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 90, 111; Thomas, 80; William, 119.
Blarney, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38; Susan, 38.
Blicke, Anne, 10; Edward, 59; Francis, 9, 11; Joan, 10; Jocosa, 9, 10, 12, 15, 26; John, 9, 10, 12, 15, 27; Margaret, 27, 36; Margery, 15; Thomas, 12, 27.
Blisse, Edward, 50, 95; Elizabeth, 50, 119; Margery, 60.
Bloore, Charles, 64, 101; Jane, 63, 64; Ralph, 10; William, 63, 64.

Blower, Jane, 122.
Blythe, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
Bobie, Joan, 12; Peter, 12; Richard, 12.
Boden, Anne, 92; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 121; John, 92; Thomas, 121.
Bollok. *See* Bullock.
Boold, Isaac, 97; Ruth, 97; Thomas, 97.
Boomer, William, 111.
Boothe, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 128, 130, 135, 140; Isaac, 99; Jane, 101; John, 90, 140; Mary, 135; Ruth, 85, 90, 101, 114, 123; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85, 90, 99, 101, 114, 123, 128, 130, 135, 137, 140.
Bostok, Robert, 65.
Bourges. *See* Burges.
Bourne, Esther, 112; John, 112.
Bowcher, David, 1; Joan, 1; Mary. 1.
Bowckley, Ambrose, 60; Benjamin, 79; Cornelia, 32, 53; Dorothy, 22, 25, 28; Elinor, 6, 7, 8, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 67; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 50, 68, 76, 79; George, 64; Isabel, 22; Jane, 18, 31, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105; John, 6, 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51, 67, 76, 79, 115; Jonathan, 74, 103; Joyce, 22, 51, 55, 60; Margery, 115; Mary, 35, 36, 51, 79; Reginald, 105; Sarah, 34, 68; Timothy, 41, 42; Thomas, 8, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 51, 55, 60, 68; William, 6, 7, 8, 11, 30, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105, 115.
Bowdler, Audley, 77; Mary, 77.
Bowen, Alice, 114, 118, 124, 130; Ann, 88; David, 114, 116, 118, 124, 130; Elizabeth, 120; John, 114, 116, 118; Margaret, 130; Martha, 107, 112, 120; Millicent, 61, 94; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 107, 112, 120, 133; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 124; William, 61, 91.
Bower, Elizabeth, 3; Isabel, 2, 3; Joan, 3; Margaret, 3; Mary, 54; Richard, 2; Walter, 2; William, 3, 33.
Bradeley, Adam, 88; Alice, 57, 88, 94, 97; Andrew, 121, 127; Anne, 57, 130, 131, 139; Edward, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139; Eleanor, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 99, 100, 106; Francis, 51; George, 119, 139; Isabel, 60; Jane, 93, 119; Joan, 106; John, 22, 37, 57, 60, 85, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 125; Joyce, 99, 125; Lawrence, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137, 139; Margaret, 37, 105, 122; Margery, 51; Mary, 51, 85, 95, 104, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 139; Maurice, 97; Nathaniel, 37, 84; Richard, 94; Sarah, 20, 35; Stephen, 133, 140; Timothy, 89; Thomas, 52, 57, 88, 89, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 123, 126; William, 57, 102, 105, 121, 136, 137; *and see* Bradley.
Bradeney, Elizabeth, 84, 88; John, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Margaret, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Mary, 98, 136; William, 88; —, 88.
Bradley, Alice, 60, 64, 68, 81; Andrew, 75; Anne, 54, 55; Elinor, 6, 30, 57, 61, 67; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 31, 75, 80, 82, 85; Francis, 40; Humphrey, 2, 3; Isabel, 61, 64, 66; Jane, 3, 13, 44, 74; Joan, 21; John, 2, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 91, 100, 112; Jocosa, 10; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 64; Margaret, 27, 30, 33, 40, 44, 64, 71, 74, 85; Margery, 19; Mary, 60, 80, 91, 101; Nathaniel, 27, 30, 31, 33, 40, 44; Phillip, 40; Ralph, 74; Richard, 40, 60; Thomas, 3, 33, 60, 64, 68, 80, 81, 82, 85, 92; William, 54, 55, 81, 101, 112; *and see* Bradeley.
Bradney. *See* Bradeney.
Bradshaw, Alice, 7, 8, 9, 110; John, 7, 8, 11; Richard, 8.
Brewerton, John, 18.
Brewster, John, 6.
Bridgwood, Ann, 42, 57; Jane, 37, 40, 46, 50, 80; Katherine, 15, 39; Mary, 15, 37, 80, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110; Richard, 101; Robert, 15, 29, 50, 85, 106; Sarah, 46, 110; Thomas, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50, 80, 82, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110, 124.
Brodborne, Agnes, 29.
Broke, Francis, 8; John, 8; Milbera, 8.
Brook, or Brookes, Alice, 53, 59, 110; Ann, 19, 22, 88, 99; Edward, 20; Elinor, 20, 87, 89; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 76, 77, 81, 87, 93, 99, 107; Francis, 71, 88; George, 32, 39; Humphrey, 19, 53, 76, 110, 121; Jane, 93, 96; Joan, 31; Jocosa, 28, 31, 38; John, 19, 20, 22, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Joyce, 34, 41, 52, 66; Katherine, 28; Mary, 32, 81, 89, 96, 128; Priscilla, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Richard, 52, 59; Sarah, 88, 107; Thomas, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 77, 81, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96, 99, 107.
Brown, Arthur, 18; Brasel, 18; Eleanor, 13; Humphry, 13; Mary, 76; Philip, 76; Thomas, 21; William, 45.
Brouk. *See* Brook.
Bryan, Edward, 108; Frances, 86; George, 106, 108, 112, 119; Joan, 47, 131; Joyce, 47, 119; Mary, 79, 86, 93; Richard, 47; Robert, 93; Sarah, 106, 108, 112, 119; Thomas, 79, 86, 93, 99.
Buck, Isabel, 48.
Buckey. *See* Buckley.
Buckley, Abigail, 97; Adam, 85; Andrew, 85; Benjamin, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Charles, 93, 98, 99; Elinor, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 92, 97, 102, 140; Isabel, 21; Jane, 85, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99, 120, 121, 138; John, 84, 88, 92, 97, 100, 119, 121, 126; Jonathan, 99; Joyce, 83, 131; Judith, 133; Margery, 119, 121, 126; Martha, 136; Mary, 84, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Reignold, 93; Ruth, 136; Thomas, 21, 131, 133; William, 83, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 124, 136, 138.
Bucknall, William, 66.
Bulkley, Jane, 81; John, 82; Joyce, 81; William, 81.
Bull, Alice, 93; Daniel, 93; Edward, 74, 76; Elizabeth, 83; Joan, 76; John, 83; Martha, 74; William, 83.
Bullock, Abigail, 75, 77; Anne, 79, 81; Charles, 93, 137, 139; Edward, 79; John, 79, 81; Joseph, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93, 137, 139; Ruth, 69.
Burges, or Burgess, Anne, 11, 20, 21, 23, 33, 59, 65, 67, 70, 85, 88, 95, 100, 109; Bridgett, 58; Edward, 11, 13, 33, 65, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 100; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 25; Jane, 11, 13; John, 19, 25, 59, 125; Joyce, 70, 74; Judith, 21; Mary, 13, 29, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 125; Richard, 29, 58; Sarah, 67, 80; Susan, 59; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33. 58, 65, 67, 70, 74, 76, 82, 109, 116; William, 101.
Burgten, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
Burnell, Jocosa, 4.
Burton, Ann, 121, 129, 138; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121, 129, 138; William, 138.
Bushell, Ann, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76;

Elizabeth, 26, 59; John, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76, 87; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26; Thomas, 57; Walter, 26.
Butler, Elizabeth, 12.
Butterwiche, George, 113; Hannah, 113.
B . . . . d, Anne, 65; John, 65.

C.

Cadman, Agnes, 13, 14; Amy, 63; Anne, 33, 42, 44, 45, 48, 86, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123; Aveley, 52, 55; Catherine, 63, 106; Elinor, 52; Elizabeth, 28, 50, 86, 89, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102, 108, 112, 114, 116, 126; Henry, 13, 14, 31, 42; Jane, 28, 30, 114, 117; Jocosa, 13, 19; John, 35, 36, 37, 63; Katherine, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 50; Margaret, 102; Martha, 110; Mary, 94; Maurice, 14, 55, 62, 63; Morris, 42, 44, 48, 52; Richard, 28, 44; Robert, 95; Rosamond, 103; Ruth, 55; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 48, 100, 110, 115; William, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 49, 50, 89, 94, 99, 100, 102, 108, 114, 117.
Cadwallader, Robert, 39.
Calcott, Anne, 24, 63; Joan, 24, 26, 30, 33, 48; John, 26; Liddia, 31; Richard, 33, 35; Thomas, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 41.
Caplewood, Joan, 23; Joyce, 49.
Carter, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 5; John, 44, 88; Richard, 5; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117; William, 5.
Cartwright, Alice, 124; Ann, 113; Elinor, 124; Mary, 106, 117, 120, 129; Samuel, 102, 106, 113, 117, 120, 124, 129; Thomasin, 102, 106, 113, 120; William, 102.
Caughley, Margaret, 98.
Chace, Joan, 16.
Chadocke, Alice, 13.
Chambers, Abigail, 112; Abraham, 30, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 105; Ann, 38; Catherine, 113; Edward, 41, 91, 94, 98, 102, 108, 112, 140; Elizabeth, 94, 102, 108; Isaac, 45, 113; Joan, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 52, 94; Joyce, 91; Mary, 50, 52, 98, 108, 113; Nicholas, 29; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98, 140; Susan, 34, 102.
Charlton, Alice, 51; Ann, 75, 79; Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 53; John, 75, 79; Nicholas, 53, 63; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 55.
Chawner, John, 14.
Chellwicke, Henry, 17.
Cheshire, Ann, 77; Edward, 67, 72, 77, 84, 87; Elinor, 84; Elizabeth, 34, 72; Jane, 72, 77, 84; Mary, 72.
Child, Elizabeth, 27; John, 16; Mary, 6.
Chilton, Alice, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Anne, 114; Elinor, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 85, 119; Elizabeth, 29, 64; Francis, 36, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Jane, 18, 20; Joan, 53, 57, 137; John, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 53, 57, 85, 93, 98, 112; Margaret, 20, 24, 25, 27; Mary, 17, 56, 57, 64, 108, 126; Richard, 15, 67, 136; Robert, 29, 31; Roger, 32; Thomas, 31, 64, 88; William, 22, 56, 60, 108, 110.
Chorlton, Alice, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; Anne, 8, 25; George, 13; Jocosa, 9; John, 49; Margaret, 30, 36; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 11; Robert, 10, 25, 30; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 26.
Chorton, Richard, 93.
Clare, Thomas, 2.
Clarke, Alice, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; Edward, 18, 76; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 39, 71; Frances, 21; Gwynna, 4; Humphrey, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 38; Isabel, 8, 21, 32, 33, 36, 41, 81; James, 11, 37, 39; Joan, 10, 14, 16, 18, 21, 25, 32, 59; John, 14, 17, 32, 33, 36, 41, 67; Mary, 37, 39, 40, 44; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 12, 14, 33, 37, 44; William, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 41, 71.
Clebury, Augustine, 112; Cyprian, 108; Jane, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112; Joan, 103; John, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 108, 112, 114; Joshua, 96; Margaret, 100, 101; Thomas, 92.
Clee, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
Cleyton, Alice, 74.
Clifford, Anne, 16; Mabel, 11.
Clifton, Anne, 110; Cornelius, 110.
Clowes, Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 28, 58; Richard, 24; William, 28, 34.
Clud, William, 34.
Coakly, Richard, 119.
Cock, Edward, 35; Francis, 35; Katherine, 26; Magdelen, 35; Robert, 26; William, 26.
Codre, Gilbert, 15; Magdelen, 15.
Cok. *See* Cock.
Colcott. *See* Calcott.
Cole, Anne, 30; Margaret, 22; Katherine, 22, 30, 59; Robert, 22, 30, 57; Sarah, 106; William, 26, 103.
Coles, Jane, 23; John, 23; Robert, 23.
Collins, Mary, 4; Peter, 4.
Colman, Alice, 2; Geoffrey, 2; William, 2.
Combersome. *See* Cumbersom.
Constable, Elizabeth, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; John, 123, 132; Mary, 123, 132; Rosamond, 125; Samuel, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; Thomas, 106, 123, 125; *and see* Cunstable.
Cooke, Constance, 18; Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 17, 18, 19, 20; John 20; Richard, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Coope. *See* Cope.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 67, 74; Rebecca, 116, 122, 129; Richard, 116; Robert, 62, 67, 74, 78, 116, 122; Samuel, 129; Sylvanus, 80; Uriah, 67; William, 62, 112, 116, 122, 129.
Coorte, Gilbert, 10; Matilda, 10.
Cope, Ann, 26, 74, 77, 82, 89; Bartholomew, 89; John, 73, 77; Margaret, 121; Thomas, 73, 74, 77, 82, 89, 121.
Corbett, Anne, 58; Cornelia, 68, 71, 76, 78; Elinor, 12; Isabel, 11, 12; Jane, 57, 58, 63, 66; John, 50, 76; Mary, 54, 63; Richard, 11, 12, 68, 71, 76, 78; Sarah, 71, 134; Thomas, 57, 58, 63, 66; William, 26, 66.
Corfeyld, Richard, 2.
Cornes, Jane, 39.
Corough, Anne, 81; Robert, 81.
Corser, Francis, 41; Joan, 20.
Cosen, Elinor, 42.
Cotterall, Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26, 81; Mary, 26, 81; Roger, 35; Thomas, 81, 82.
Courser, Joyce, 53.
Cownley, Eleanor, 94; Richard, 94.
Cowper, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
Cox, Alice, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 124, 125, 128; Anne, 42, 73, 80, 91, 124; Edward, 64, 71, 78, 82, 84, 87, 92; Elinor, 113, 119, 129; Elizabeth, 35, 47, 49, 64, 65, 71, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 93, 104, 106, 120, 125, 132; Frances, 87, 88, 110; Francis, 31, 50, 77, 92, 104, 106, 113, 120; Gwen, 10, 12,

14, 61; James, 10, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 65; Jane, 96; Joan, 12, 25, 32, 117; John, 25, 32, 49, 73, 80, 104, 124, 128; Magdelen, 31, 77; Margaret, 38; Martha, 32, 74; Mary, 20, 31, 47, 71, 106, 119; Richard, 25, 80, 87, 88, 110, 113, 117, 119, 129; Rowland, 10, 12, 14, 16, 47, 49, 64, 96.
Cradock, —, 22.
Cramer, Alice, 44, 55; Dorothy, 42, 44; Henry, 42, 44; Joan, 42; Richard, 12.
Cranedge, Jane, 100; Mary, 72, 77, 83, 100, 104; Morris, 103; Robert, 72, 77, 83, 100, 103, 104; Ursula, 72; William, 47.
Creamer, Anne, 14.
Crew, Bridget, 13; Edward, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12, 13, 80; Francis, 12; George, 118; Joyce, 111; Mary, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Penelope, 9; Thomas, 8, 9, 12, 13.
Cripin, Cicily, 58; Eleanor, 58; Thomas, 58.
Cromp, Elinor, 96; Elizabeth, 74; Humphrey, 74, 96; Jeremiah, 96; Mary, 74.
Crompton, Adam, 51, 74, 79, 113, 116, 132; Anne, 60, 70, 72, 75, 103, 110, 111, 116; Catherine, 124; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 67, 89, 109, 119; Fabian, 111; Francis, 64, 80; George, 117, 118; Isabel, 80, 122; Jane, 63, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 125, 130; Joan, 72, 109; John, 71, 72, 76, 78, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 130, 133; Joyce, 90; Lettice, 89; Margaret, 51, 70, 78, 80, 121, 126, 130, 133; Mary, 71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131; Richard, 70, 72, 75, 78, 131, 134; Robert, 134; Sampson, 51, 89, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131, 134; Sarah, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 90, 120, 122; Timothy, 71, 76, 78, 82, 85, 115, 117, 125; Thomas, 63, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; Ursula, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; William, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 118, 128.
Cronmer, Joan, 43.
Cropper, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Crosse, Elinor, 31; Ralph, 31; Thomas, 31; William, 14.
Crounder, Christian, 93.
Crow, Edward, 104; John, 116; Mary, 104; Rachel, 89; Thomas, 104; —, 84.
Croyden, Alice, 14, 44, 45, 48; Edward, 3, 15, 18, 20, 39, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 18, 20, 43; Felicia, 8, 9, 10; Hugh, 18, 21; Joan, 2, 3, 9, 23, 33; John, 2, 11, 16; Margaret, 15, 44, 45; Richard, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 30; Thomas, 3, 14, 17, 21; William, 8, 14.
Crumpe, Alice, 1; Edward, 1, 89; Elinor, 2, 83, 89, 101, 115, 122, 127; Elizabeth, 56, 61, 65, 68, 77, 124; Felicia, 7; Frances, 1; Gertrude, 56; Humphrey, 56, 61, 62, 65, 68, 77, 78, 83, 86, 89, 101, 115, 122, 126, 136; Jane, 131; Joan, 1; John, 9, 61, 62, 65; Mary, 78, 115, 127; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 84, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136; Thomas, 68, 84, 124, 129, 131, 136; William, 84.
Crumpton, Adam, 35, 43, 45, 48; Elizabeth, 5, 34; Fulk, 5; Isabel, 5; John, 34, 45; Margaret, 35, 43, 45, 48; Timothy, 43; William, 48.
Cue, Dorothy, 15.
Cullens, Elinor, 7, 28; Hugh, 8, 28; John, 7, 8, 9; Madeline, 9; Matilda, 7, 8.
Cullis, Catherine, 78, 81; Cicely, 24; Elinor, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41; Elizabeth, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 83, 90, 102, 110, 138; Francis, 30; Hugh, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 51, 58, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 81, 83, 90, 102, 104, 106, 110, 114, 118, 122, 125, 126, 135; Isaac, 118; Jane, 41; John, 35, 62, 104, 106, 122, 131; Joyce, 104, 110, 114, 122; Joshua, 70; Katherine, 58, 62, 69; Magdelen, 40, 60; Mary, 33, 67, 78, 114, 125, 131, 135; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 23, 25, 30, 58, 62, 69, 78, 81, 83, 125, 131, 135, 138; William, 37.
Cumberland, Mary, 15, 39; Thomas, 15.
Cumbersom, Anne, 85; Edward, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 85; William, 73, 76, 82, 135.
Cutt, Martha, 8; William, 8.
Cynor, Cornelius, 128, 135; Dorothy, 137; Edward, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 115, 120, 125, 128, 135; Jane, 135; Michael, 115; Samuel, 137, 138; Thomas, 125, 128, 132; William, 115.

D.

Dallow, Anne, 86; John, 86.
Danby, Elizabeth, 3.
Danks, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 93.
Dauley. *See* Dawley.
David, ap, Elizabeth, 5; Jocosa, 5; Lewis, 5.
Davie, ap, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 11; Evan, 7, 8, 10, 11; Jocosa, 4; John, 4, 10; Lewis, 4, 9; Margaret, 11.
Davies, Aaron, 98, 99; Abigail, 89, 97, 111, 117; Alice, 9, 14, 15, 61, 98; Ann, 22, 97; Bridget, 82; Catherine, 82; Cecily, 9; Charles, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 83, 97; Cornelius, 79, 85, 88, 107, 108, 111, 116; David, 82, 89; Dorothy, 26, 67; Edward, 7, 9, 10, 11, 28, 68, 84; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 39, 44, 50, 51, 66, 79, 85, 87, 101, 104, 116; Evan, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 81; Feles, 60; Frances, 66, 72, 81, 94; Francis, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, 51, 81, 97, 102, 103; Humphrey, 81; James, 111; Jane, 7, 12, 24, 35, 79; Joan, 4, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48; Jocosa, 12, 33; John, 2, 20, 39, 48, 51, 65, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 112; Jonathan, 107; Joyce, 97; Katherine, 17, 20; Judith, 10; Lewis, 4; Mabel, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 56, 101; Margaret, 44, 95; Margery, 15, 51, 60; Mary, 2, 9, 10, 11, 14, 29, 31, 32, 48, 68, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 111, 116; Maurice, 11; Millicent, 96, 97; Morgan, 79; Morris, 8, 30, 39; Moses, 27, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101; Peter, 79, 107; Phelicia, 102; Richard, 36, 72, 82, 85; Robert, 7, 42; Roger, 66, 72, 81, 82, 84; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 25, 26, 42, 50, 51, 56, 65, 84, 88, 89, 97, 111, 117; William, 15, 26, 27, 31, 38, 41, 44, 85, 117; *and see* Davis.
Davis, Abigail, 91, 120; Anne, 21, 122, 124, 132, 139; Charles, 34; Cornelius, 95, 125; Dorothy, 21, 22; Elinor, 134; Elizabeth, 34, 95, 134, 139, 140; Evan, 131; Frances, 83; John, 129; Joyce, 22, 139; Lewis, 124, 138; Mabel, 34; Margaret,

131; Margery, 131; Martha, 133; Mary, 122, 125, 129, 132, 139; Noah, 86; Owen, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Richard, 91; Robert, 128; Roger, 83; Ruth, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 21, 22, 86, 91, 120, 122, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140; William, 23, 34, 120, 127, 132; *and see* Davies.
Dawes, Ann, 33.
Dawley, Alice, 63, 67; Andrew, 74; Anne, 48, 53, 54, 56, 61, 69, 73, 107, 114; David, 28; Edward, 48, 53, 56, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73, 97, 116; Eleanor, 93; Francis, 67; Jane, 117, 118; Joan, 2, 6, 23; John, 53, 93, 116; Joyce, 74; Martha, 48, 87; Mary, 56, 63; Sinai, 60; Thomas, 69.
Dayhouse, Alice, 23.
Dayos, Christopher, 27.
Deacon, Edward, 105; Eleanor, 114, 117; Elizabeth, 131, 135; George, 20, 21; Lydia, 123, 126, 128; Magdelen, 20, 21; Mary, 107, 119, 135; Maurice, 107, 111, 114; Morris, 105, 108, 119, 123, 128, 131, 135; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 20, 105, 108, 111, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131; William, 5, 20.
Deakin, Anne, 48; Edward, 56; Eleanor, 56, 58, 62, 65; Mary, 65; Maurice, 56, 58, 62, 65; Morris, 48; Sarah, 58.
Dee, Thomas, 6.
Dent, Alice, 138; Anne, 138; John, 138.
Derby, Jane, 139, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 139, 140.
Deuxall, Joyce, 91.
Deyes, Alice, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; Benetta, 6; Christopher, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; John, 7, 8, 9; Richard, 7.
Deyns, Alice, 12; Christopher, 12; Rosamond, 12.
Dicher, Francis, 47.
Dickinson, Robert, 10.
Dickson, Henry, 82; Sarah, 82.
Dito, Israel, 51, 102, 105; Jane, 54, 57; Margery, 102; Mary, 41, 43, 102; Richard, 47, 88; Susan, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 123; William, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 75, 88.
Dittcher, Clement, 66; William, 40.
Dodson, Christopher, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 48; John, 48.
Doe, Henry, 15.
Dogget, Gertrude, 76; —, 76.
Doughty. *See* Dowty.
Dovie, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Francis, 111.
Dowty, Abigail, 89; Ann, 86.
Drake, John, 63; Mary, 63; Priscilla, 63.
Drury, Nicholas, 11.
Dugmore, Cornelia, 126.
Duke, Edward, 16; Richard, 16.
Dun, Robert, 26.
Dunton, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 83; Richard, 83.
Dutton, Richard, 113.
Dytcher. *See* Dittcher.
Dyto. *See* Dito.

E.

Eastope, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Jane, 67, 79; Joan, 46; John, 61, 83; Mary, 52, 83; Oliver, 46, 67, 94; Thomas, 61, 67, 79, 83; *and see* Yeastop.
Eaton, Dorothy, 2; Fortune, 2; George, 69; Thomas, 2.
Edgcombe, Elizabeth, 104.
Edmonds, Thomas, 31.
Edwards, Alice, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114; Allen, 119, 121, 126; Ann, 20, 22, 26, 77, 92, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136; David, 26; Edward, 69, 75, 80, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114, 128, 133; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 69, 75, 96, 111, 119, 121, 126, 136, 140; Evan, 20; Isabel, 101; James, 26, 34; Jane, 90, 126; John, 26, 99, 101, 104, 105, 110, 112; Katherine, 23, 26, 32; Margaret, 33, 87, 89, 114; Mary, 50, 51, 53, 55, 61, 68, 69, 77, 80, 81, 95, 98, 110, 115, 123, 128; Newell, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138; Reece, 33, 76; Richard, 22, 26, 51, 55, 68, 77, 81, 92, 96, 111, 121; Ryce, 23, 32; Sarah, 95, 109, 121; Silvanus, 53, 127; Susan, 55, 99, 101, 104, 110; Thomas, 26, 50, 51, 53, 61, 73, 98, 122, 138; Timothy, 61; William, 22, 50, 80, 87, 104.
Elcox, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67.
Eligon, Mary, 116.
Ellis, Rebecca, 47; William, 43.
Emberton, Edward, 36; Elinor, 36; Roger, 36.
Embrie, John, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36,
Erendle, Elinor, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32.
Estope. *See* Eastope.
Evan, ap, Alice, 3, 4; Ann, 31, 54, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Griffin, 31; John, 3; Margaret, 11; Richard, 4, 54; Robert, 3, 4, 128; William, 3; William ap Robert, 11.
Evans, Alice, 3, 15, 18, 21, 23, 52, 109, 124; Alsa, 21; Ann, 51, 55, 60, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 91, 92, 112, 113, 114, 122, 133, 138; Bridget, 35; Catherine, 79, 93, 94, 101, 103, 109, 113, 116; Cecily, 56; David, 78, 80, 84, 89, 98, 102, 105, 125, 132, 135, 137, 139; Diana, 120, 129, 133, 137; Edward, 46, 73, 78, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 120, 129, 133, 137, 138; Elinor, 23, 50, 95, 121, 124, 126, 133; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 71, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138; Evan, 55, 57, 99, 103, 106, 108, 113, 115, 128, 130, 140; Francis, 23, 28, 40, 44, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 78, 83, 87, 89, 95, 96, 100, 103, 104, 112, 123, 126, 129, 134; Gertrude, 100; Gilbert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 60; Griffith, 48, 50, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 73, 79; Henry, 48, 49, 59, 66; Hugh, 64; Humphrey, 30; Isabel, 102; Jane, 24, 25, 28, 29, 78, 84, 95, 97, 106, 116, 125, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139; Joan, 42, 57, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 113, 116; John 2, 14, 25, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 65, 72, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134; Joseph, 56, 103, 105, 135; Joyce, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 119, 120, 121; Katherine, 48, 50, 55, 59, 63, 73, 98; Mabel, 19, 71; Magdelen, 2; Margaret, 11, 14, 17, 30, 35, 49, 80, 84, 90, 97, 113, 130; Margery, 106; Martha, 30, 56; Mary, 18, 21, 45, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140; Minerva, 135; Morgan, 76; Oliver, 84, 86, 87; Onely, 114, 119; Owen, 20, 23, 26, 27; Richard, 2,

47, 57, 60, 64, 66, 80, 81, 83, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 106, 111, 115, 117, 126, 138, 140; Robert, 3, 21, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 81, 91, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 132, 134, 137, 138; Rosamond, 15, 32; Ruth, 54, 78, 124; Samuel, 43, 79, 80, 84, 90, 97, 116; Sarah, 57, 97, 99, 101, 108, 112, 126, 134, 138; Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 57, 61, 73, 99, 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137; Timothy, 61, 97, 116; William, 11, 14, 41, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 61, 80, 81, 92, 94, 97, 102, 103, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 133, 138.

Everall, Alice, 108; Cecily, 84, 88, 92; Elizabeth, 88, 91; Israel, 104, 106, 108, 109, 113, 118, 127; Jane, 106, 113; Joyce, 84; Mary, 95, 104, 106, 108; Sarah, 109, 113, 118; Susan, 99, 104, 122; Thomas, 84, 88, 92, 95, 99, 104, 105, 108, 110, 118.

Eves, Agnes, 4; Anne, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 85, 89, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 132, 140; Edward, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 73, 83, 85, 89, 109; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53, 55, 56, 61, 66, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 111, 115, 116; Francis, 25, 55, 57, 61, 66, 69, 75, 81, 86, 125; George, 73, 83, 89, 129; Gertrude, 33, 61; Hannah, 30; Henry, 27, 55, 61, 66, 72, 78, 85, 94; Isabel, 20, 23, 28, 45; Jane, 23, 36, 57, 61, 94; Joan, 67, 68, 70, 76, 80, 87, 92, 97, 98, 104; John, 2, 4, 23, 24, 55, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 115, 116, 121, 123, 130; Joseph, 33, 68; Joyce, 21, 42, 75, 81, 85, 132; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 69; Mary, 2, 10, 25, 29, 30, 31, 38, 42, 55, 57, 61, 75, 81, 85, 92, 106, 109, 125, 128; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 25, 27, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 80, 85, 87, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 122; Robert, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 44; Ruth, 41, 70; Sarah, 25, 55, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 116, 123, 130; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 58, 70, 72, 82, 85, 100, 111, 115, 120, 125, 132, 140; Thomasin, 48.

F.

Farlie, or Farely, Elizabeth, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 132, 137; Henry, 36; Jane, 114; Margery, 101; Richard, 127, 129, 137; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 129, 132, 137.

Farmer, Anne, 19; Cecily, 19; Eleanor, 35, 79; Elizabeth, 57, 68; John, 17, 19, 35; Mary, 130; Robert, 55; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 17; William, 35, 69.

Fellkin, Elizabeth, 1.

Fenemore, Abel, 116.

Fenill, Ann, 122; John, 122.

Fenn, Ann, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 100; John, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105, 135, 138; Joyce, 111; Margaret, 88, 135, 138; Thomas, 95, 138.

Fenton, Anne, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 80.

Fetters. *See* Fitters.

Fines, Dorothy, 69; John, 69.

Fitters, Anne, 65; Cecily, 72, 73; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 82; Margery, 74, 76, 125; William, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 82.

Fletcher, Abigail, 119, 121, 122, 130, 136; Mary, 130; Phœbe, 136; Richard, 119, 121, 122, 130, 135.

Fletmer, Edward, 46; Lucy, 46.

Floyd, Agnes, 28; Anne, 30, 38; Cecily, 35, 36, 38, 42; David, 28, 30; Edward, 30, 128; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 27, 30, 32, 46, 135, 138; Evan, 35, 36, 38, 42; Francis, 123; Gertrude, 36; Hannah, 79; Joan, 35, 37; John, 1, 33, 127, 131, 135, 139; Judith, 21; Katherine, 1; Mary, 27, 33, 34, 42, 119, 123, 127; Oliver, 23; Pierce, 79; Rebecca, 131; Richard, 33, 35; Robert, 30, 38, 135, 138; Roger, 21, 23, 27, 30, 35, 37; Sarah, 127, 131, 135, 139; Thomas, 38, 138; Thomasin, 79; William, 28, 38, 119, 123, 134, 139.

Ford, Ann, 52; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 33; James, 34; Joyce, 40; Ralph, 65; William, 19.

Fornalles, Katherine, 1; Thomas, 1.

Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 32, 42, 82; George, 42; Richard, 32, 78; Thomas, 42.

Fowke, Edward, 25; Joyce, 107; Thomas, 107.

Fowler, Elizabeth, 11.

Fox, Jocosa, 1; William, 1.

Francis, Anne, 54, 76, 82, 86, 89, 131; Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 54; Francis, 54, 66; Jane, 82; Joan, 66; John, 66; Oliver, 76, 82, 86, 131; Richard, 76; Thomas, 88.

Frost, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 106, 108, 112; Margaret, 108, 112; Mary, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; Robert, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; William, 122,

Furton, Margaret, 56; William, 56.

G.

Gabet, Richard, 90.

Galliardello, Elizabeth, 80, 138; Mark Anthony Cæsar, 80.

Gamble, Francis, 43.

Garbett, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 4, 22; Ama, 35; Ann, 75, 94, 104; Frances, 89; Francis, 8, 35, 38; Isabel, 5, 20; Jane, 40; John, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 17, 94, 104, 105; Judith, 14; Katherine, 6; Martha, 35, 38; Mary, 5, 94; Richard, 5; Thomas, 38; William, 5, 7.

Gardner, Alice, 72, 77; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 71; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 72, 77; William, 14, 71.

Garmson, Ann, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; Francis, 113; Henry, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; James, 107; John, 103; Joyce, 92; William, 98, 122.

Garner, Alice, 66; Ann, 66; Thomas, 66.

Garrett, Francis, 16; Richard, 16.

Gawen, Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75.

Geares, Abigail, 45, 89; Dorothy, 7, 26; Eleanor, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 40, 80; Francis, 11, 12, 51, 121; Henry, 10, 42, 45; Jane, 17; Jocosa, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; John, 8, 26, 78, 80, 84, 87, 91, 95, 103; Joyce, 51, 90; Margaret, 6; Mary, 75, 80, 84; Peter, 95, 103; Richard, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 40, 42, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 62, 70, 78, 97; Robert, 61, 62, 78; Samuel, 12, 14, 87; Sarah, 56, 62, 80, 87, 91, 95, 103; Thomas, 13, 42, 100; Ursula, 43, 83; William, 6, 11, 31.

Gearey, Frances, 3; Joan, 92; Margery, 3; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 3.

Geavens, Joyce, 87; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87.

German, Anne, 105; Catherine, 91; Griffith, 105; Isabel, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97; Jane, 78, 82, 92; John, 40, 78, 82, 88, 92, 99, 139; Katherine, 72; Margaret, 88; Martha, 105; Mary, 78, 92, 99; Thomas, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97, 116; William, 68, 99.
Gethen, Eleanor, 124, 131, 135; Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 68; Thomas, 131, 135; William, 68.
Gilbert, Minerva, 135.
Gill, Margery, 38.
Gitte, Allen, 49.
Glasebrook, Frances, 95, 100; George, 100; Thomas, 95, 100.
Glover, Anne, 124; Christopher, 33, 84, 95; Cicily, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49; Dorothy, 49, 54, 59; Edward, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 126, 135; F., 49; James, 27, 29; Jane, 110, 125; Joan, 31, 97, 99, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 135; John, 21, 54, 59, 115, 126, 135; Mary, 29, 120, 126; Penniah, 84, 95; Robert, 54; Thomas, 84; William, 59, 104.
Gold, Isabel, 37; John, 37, 95; Mary, 37.
Golden, Ann, 100; Charles, 138; Francis, 60; John, 100; Margaret, 60; Mary, 100, 137; Richard, 60; Robert, 100, 138; Sarah, 100.
Goodale, Alice, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62; Ann, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 62, 112; George, 133; Joan, 126, 131; John, 49, 50; Mary, 50, 52, 117; Richard, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62, 72, 122.
Goodman, Mary, 82; William, 60.
Goolde, John, 46.
Gorton, Anne, 71; George, 71; John, 71.
Gosenes, Mary, 37.
Gotier, George, 131; Mary, 108.
Gough, Eleanor, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78; Hugh, 78; Jane, 7, 8; Job, 72, 127; John, 7, 8, 58; Judith, 67; Martha, 127; Mary, 7, 46; Newell, 55; Richard, 63; Robert, 52; Rowland, 8; William, 46, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78.
Gould, Isabel, 41, 92; John, 41, 92.
Goulden, Charles, 137; Francis, 66, 128; John, 106; Joyce, 115; Margaret, 66; Mary, 86, 98; Richard, 86, 95, 98; Robert, 95, 98, 106, 115, 128, 137; Sarah, 95, 106, 128, 137.
Gower, Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 134, 138; Elizabeth, 98; John, 110; Joyce, 116, 117, 119; Margaret, 92, 95; Margery, 84, 95, 98, 104, 110, 112, 116, 119; Richard, 84, 134; Thomas, 84, 92, 95, 98, 104, 108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 119, 131, 134, 138; William, 92, 104.
Grainger, or Granger, Alice, 4; Agnes, 9; Anne, 15; Edward, 5; Joan, 4, 5, 8; Thomas, 4, 5, 9, 23.
Gravener, Elizabeth, 82.
Griffiths, Alice, 1, 7, 20; Ann, 9, 20, 21, 45, 62, 63, 66, 72; Cecily, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; Edward, 7, 94; Eleanor, 7, 22; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 58, 91, 94, 106; Frances, 6, 94, 95, 118; Francis, 6, 39, 58, 67, 75; Gertrude, 9; Hugh, 61; Jane, 66, 67, 72, 135, 140; John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 61; Joseph, 61, 91, 110; Joyce, 20, 120, 122, 130; Margery, 5, 6, 7, 8; Martin, 62, 63, 66, 67; Mary, 61, 91, 124, 132; Morris, 2; Onely, 138; Reynold, 47, 70; Rice, 5, 6, 17; Ruth, 63; Samuel, 91, 94; Thomas, 5, 20, 94, 95, 108, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; William, 1, 61, 117.
Grove, Sarah, 117; William, 117.
Groves, Elizabeth, 128, 134.
Grubb, Joan, 22; Thomas, 22.
Gryme, Thomas, 8.
Guest, Agnes, 10, 11, 13, 15; Andrew, 1, 2, 3, 11; Anne, 13, 15, 20, 38, 41, 50, 56; Audley, 28; Charles, 78; Cecily, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 88, 96, 101; Edmund, 1, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 25, 28, 30, 36, 62, 84; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 24, 25, 28, 30, 36, 41, 62, 74, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127, 139; George, 2, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 139; Henry, 96; Isabel, 10, 25; James, 67; Jane, 34, 36, 62, 74, 118; John, 5, 15, 29, 36, 43, 45, 50, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 88, 96, 98, 101, 102, 109; Margaret, 30, 36, 43, 45, 50, 58, 102; Margery, 8, 10, 14; Mary, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 69, 73, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 102, 103; Michael, 88; Richard, 3, 43, 88, 94, 98, 101; Robert, 11, 47, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 37, 45, 76, 101, 127; Thomas, 33, 73, 78.

H.

Hacklewit, Joan, 60.
Haddock, Judith, 131; Thomas, 131.
Haddon, Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; Alice, 4, 13; Ann, 3, 24, 27, 39, 40, 48; Cecily, 12; Dorothy, 5, 12; Edward, 4, 68; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 63, 66, 86; Frances, 19, 21, 24; Francis, 8, 22, 64, 86, 91, 103, 134; Isaac, 95; Isabel, 16; Jane, 50, 78, 86, 122; Joan, 8, 22, 83; Jocosa, 9, 11; John, 5, 9, 13, 20, 32, 64; Judith, 8, 22; Margaret, 29, 64, 140; Martha, 32, 40, 75, 80; Mary, 10, 25, 63, 113, 133, 134, 140; Matthea, 27, 43; Richard, 3, 5, 19, 21, 22, 27, 32, 40, 43, 57, 133, 134, 140; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24, 34, 83; Sarah, 75, 80, 95; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 24, 28, 63, 66, 75, 80, 95, 102, 113, 133; William, 4, 17, 21, 25.
Hagar, Alice, 41; Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 33, 34, 45; John, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Katherine, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Mary, 35; Richard, 16, 18; Thomas, 18, 38; William, 54.
Haile, Abigail, 37; John, 37; Margaret, 37.
Haines, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 34; John, 23; Thomas, 21, 23; *and see* Haynes.
Hall, Frances, 98; Geoffrey, 12.
Hamond, John, 13; Mary, 13.
Hancocks, Elizabeth, 129; *and see* Ancocks.
Hand, Ann, 59; Barbary, 59; Richard, 57, 59.
Handley, Frances, 91; Henry, 82, 87, 112; Jane, 92; John, 82, 83; Mary, 87; Millicent, 87; Thomas, 83, 92.
Hanley, Elizabeth, 119, 132; Frances, 24, 28, 29; Henry, 29, 79, 81, 94, 136; Jane, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136; John, 24, 28, 29, 79, 81, 133; Margaret, 94; Mary, 79, 81, 94; Millicent, 133; Thomas, 28, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136.
Hanmer, Judith, 21; William, 21.

Harber, Elizabeth, 40.
Harding, Cicily, 54; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 62; Jane, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71; Joan, 49; Jocosa, 13; John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 53; Mary, 18, 27; Michael, 20, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71, 76, 87, 106; Richard, 16, 18, 20, 46, 58, 87; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 15, 18, 19; Susan, 19; Thomas, 71.
Hare, Anne, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 133; Cornelia, 108, 111; Edward, 93, 115, 118; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 78, 81, 101, 104, 121; Esther, 129, 133, 138; Francis, 69, 111, 129, 133, 138; John, 66, 67, 104; Margery, 101, 133; Mary, 53, 57, 62, 66, 69, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 129, 133, 136, 137; Matthew, 101, 104, 121, 133; Ralph, 53, 57, 62, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 130, 133, 136, 137; Raphael, 66, 67, 69; Robert, 137; Sarah, 86, 121, 130; William, 57, 108, 111.
Hargreave, Ann, 100.
Haring, Ann, 18; Isabel, 18; Richard, 18.
Harker, William, 28.
Harley, Ann, 53, 56; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Israel, 53.
Harnedge, Abigail, 112; Agnes, 12, 13, 15; Alice, 12, 13; Ann, 24, 89, 96, 101, 107, 112, 115; Bridget, 17; Catherine, 101; Eleanor, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 62, 68, 89; Elizabeth, 40, 107; Francis, 95; John, 50, 95, 134; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 96, 100; Martha, 93; Mary, 93, 95; Naboth, 45, 89, 93, 96, 100, 101, 107, 112, 115; Richard, 12, 13, 15, 17, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 60, 62, 68, 115; Susan, 15; Thomas, 35, 56; William, 48.
Harnithe, Eleanor, 34; Richard, 34; Thomas, 34.
Harper, Eleanor, 70; Katherine, 102; Luke, 102, 109; Maurice, 70; Ralph, 102, 109; Thomas, 70.
Harries, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 43, 47, 49; John, 28, 29; Mary, 28, 29; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 47, 49; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 27; William, 27, 40, 43, 46.
Harrington, Elizabeth, 121, 128; Francis, 133; John, 127, 138; Joyce, 117, 121, 127, 138, 139; Tobias, 117, 121, 127, 133, 138, 139.
Harriots, Isabel, 93; James, 109; John, 109, 113, 119; Margaret, 122; Mary, 109, 113, 122.
Harris, Agnes, 7; Alice, 30, 36, 97, 112, 118, 120; Ann, 31, 37, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 115, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Caleb, 62, 105; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 25, 121, 122, 135; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 62, 92, 96, 105, 107, 109, 112, 124; Evan, 8; Francis, 5; Hugh, 30, 36; Humphrey, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 31, 34, 55, 62, 85, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Joan, 2, 3, 36, 43, 62, 96, 102; Jocosa, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; John, 3, 6, 19, 31, 32, 36, 38, 42, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 87, 112; Joyce, 126, 128; Judith, 31; Margaret, 10, 33, 63, 132; Mary, 9, 20, 21, 31, 36, 51, 70, 105, 109, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133; Richard, 33; Robert, 2, 3, 22, 43, 44, 51, 54, 96, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133, 140; Ruth, 42, 70, 90, 112; Sarah, 36, 38, 42, 87, 133, 140; Sylvanus, 29, 78; Thomas, 44, 90, 97, 112, 118, 120; William, 6, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 37, 45, 54, 98.
Harrison, Alice, 17; Ann, 95, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Frances, 95, 135; Francis, 49; Jacob, 43; James, 46, 49, 81, 92, 126, 130; Jane, 19; Joyce, 119; Margaret, 46, 49; Mary, 18, 46, 49, 81, 115; Nicholas, 17, 33, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Richard, 18; Robert, 23, 40; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 42, 43, 95, 113; Thomasin, 19, 23.
Hartshorne, Alice, 8, 38, 68; Ann, 41, 42, 52, 55, 59, 65, 66, 69, 74, 85, 87, 91, 100, 101, 105, 108, 120, 124, 127; Catherine, 73, 74, 110; Cecily, 23, 33, 61; Charles, 62, 74; Cornelia, 74; Dorothy, 46, 53, 58, 62, 76; Edward, 41, 45, 55, 80, 109, 124, 130; Eleanor, 49, 93, 99, 112; Elizabeth, 39, 61, 63, 67, 73, 76, 84, 94, 100, 118, 127, 130, 137, 140; George, 31, 36, 61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81, 84, 94, 99, 100, 105, 107, 110; Gwen, 110; Henry, 58; Isabel, 39; James, 23, 27, 31, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 110, 137; Jane, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60, 69, 78, 90, 102, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137; John, 41, 42, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 65, 66, 85, 114, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137, 140; Joyce, 47, 99; Margaret, 52, 62, 67, 70, 74, 76, 78, 107; Mary, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87, 107, 127, 130; Maurice, 53, 58, 62, 108; Morris, 107; Ralph, 57; Rebecca, 42, 80, 110; Richard, 5, 49, 52, 73, 85, 101; Robert, 85, 87, 93, 101, 102, 127, 130, 140; Samuel, 35, 62, 74, 94, 118, 120, 123, 127, 130, 137; Saphira, 47, 62; Sarah, 34, 49, 52, 54; Si . . ., 121; Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 52, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 73, 76, 91, 103, 130; Ursula, 46; Walter, 69, 72, 76, 81, 85; William, 54, 57, 62, 138.
Haselwood, Elizabeth, 16, 41, 69; Frances, 14, 19; Francis, 15, 28; Jocosa, 15; John, 17, 42, 48, 54, 84, 99, 105; Magdelen, 42, 48, 54, 99; Mary, 85; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 44, 54, 102; Thomas, 19, 48, 56.
Hatton, Samuel, 127.
Hawkins, Cæsar, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 123, 139; Jane, 13; John, 12, 132; Joseph, 120; Mary, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136; Samuel, 136.
Hayes, Elizabeth, 63.
Haynes, Alice, 78; Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 29, 38, 39; Frances, 38; Francis, 121; John, 78, 96; Margaret, 96; Mary, 96, 121; Richard, 29; Thomas, 29, 38, 39; William, 78; *and see* Haines.
Hazledine, John, 61; Joseph, 61; Mary, 61, 68.
Head, John, 123, 125, 129, 134; Judith, 123, 125, 129, 134; Martha, 83, 125; Millicent, 91, 128; Rachel, 83, 91; Samuel, 83, 91, 134; Walter, 30.
Heath, —, 18.
Heelie, Agnes, 5; Ann, 122; Sarah, 5.
Heins, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 126, 132, 140; Mary, 126, 132, 140; Sarah, 140; William, 132.
Hemens, Sarah, 94.
Hemlock, Ann, 34, 57, 81; Eleanor, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 32; Henry, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 50; Jane, 78, 80; Jocosa, 39; John, 18, 78, 80; Joyce, 81; Margaret, 35, 37, 39; Mary, 81; Richard, 13, 37,

81, 92; Robert, 80; Thomas, 17, 35, 37, 39; William, 15, 16.
Hen, Joyce, 111; Sarah, 73.
Henley, Ann, 98; Richard, 57.
Henshaw, Ann, 34.
Hewlett, Elisabeth, 116; Sarah, 96.
Heynes, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 24, 33; Helen, 48; Jocosa, 5; Mary, 48; Rowland, 48; Thomas, 24, 33, 48, 61.
Heyward, Ann, 140; Arthur, 140; Thomas, 140.
Heywood, John, 109.
Hibbert, Nicholas, 6.
Higgins, Cornelius, 23, 24; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Jane, 55, 74, 75; Jeremiah, 74, 75; Jocosa, 24; Mabel, 23.
Hill, Anne, 26, 50, 54, 79, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Catherine, 93; Cicily, 71; Cornelia, 46; Edmund, 3, 26; Edward, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 68, 73, 98, 129, 133, 135, 138; Eleanor, 12, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 37, 64, 132; Elizabeth, 28, 32, 71, 79, 97, 102, 121, 123, 129; Francis, 17; Humphrey, 20, 91, 98, 118, 134, 136, 138, 140; Jane, 41, 79, 91; John, 1, 2, 3, 24, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 43, 50, 58, 59, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Joyce, 59, 70, 90, 130; Judith, 12; Katherine, 38, 85; Lawrence, 2, 12; Lucy, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 136; Magdelen, 1, 2, 3, 25; Margaret, 54, 98, 129, 133, 138; Mary, 50, 64, 68, 73, 104, 116, 136; Morrice, 79; Richard, 18, 42, 64, 68, 73, 75, 97, 104, 123, 133; Robert, 91, 97, 138; Rowland, 1, 42, 140; Samuel, 50, 54, 124; Sarah, 102, 119, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140; William, 28, 59, 70, 90, 110, 119, 124, 129, 135.
Hilton, Anne, 83, 87, 97, 105; Humphrey, 67, 83, 87, 97, 105, 113; John, 67; Joseph, 105, 113; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 97; William, 87.
Hinton, Jane, 44, 71; John, 44; Rondle, 44.
Hipkis, Anne, 87; Mary, 140; Thomas, 35.
Hitchcock, Alice, 61; Francis, 61.
Hodgkis, Anne, 54, 97; Mary, 54, 96.
Hogget, Katherine, 71.
Hoggis, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.
Holden, Francis, 110; John, 110; Mary, 110.
Holland, Anne, 20, 124.
Holloway, John, 8.
Hollt, John, 90; Margaret, 90.
Holme. *See* Home.
Holmes, Ann, 81, 116, 118, 120, 126, 131, 137; Charles, 89; Constance, 71, 79, 84, 89; Eleanor, 127, 130, 136, 140; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 86, 124, 140; Frances, 103; Jane, 120; Joan, 68, 77, 113; John, 70, 71, 77, 81, 97, 103, 104, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, 131, 137; Joseph, 63; Judith, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103; Mary, 55, 63, 65, 76, 130, 137; Peter, 103, 104; Richard, 70; Robert, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 101, 111, 131; Ruth, 55, 70, 71, 77, 97, 103; Sarah, 79, 97, 136; Thomas, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103, 118, 124; William, 55, 63, 65, 77, 81, 84, 127, 130, 136, 140.
Home, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 17, 51; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32; John, 17, 26, 28, 30, 31; Margery, 48; Mary, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59; Peter, 59; Richard, 16, 38; Robert, 28; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 27; William, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59.
Horner, Jocosa, 1.
Horton, John, 16.
Hotchkins, Elizabeth, 44; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 44.
Hotchkys, Cicily, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
Hottrell, Roger, 20.
Howell, Frances, 87; John, 108.
Howford, Alice, 103; Richard, 46, 90.
Howlett, Eleanor, 44, 83; Elizabeth, 57; Hierome, 41; Jeremiah, 61; Jerome, 44, 48, 52, 57; Judith, 52; Mary, 41, 44, 48, 52, 57, 135; Sarah, 48.
Huet, Atalanta, 6.
Hugh, ap, Walter, 63.
Hughes, Alice, 139; Ann, 63, 65, 67; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 20, 22, 60, 70, 72, 77, 80, 92; Gertrude, 70; Isabel, 59; Jane, 63, 67, 76, 85, 106; Joan, 63, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; John, 21, 70, 77, 85, 92, 94, 120; Joseph, 62, 124; Mary, 62, 67, 116; Randal, 94; Richard, 20, 67, 70, 72, 106; Robert, 63, 64; Ruth, 94; Thomas, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 85, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; William, 70.
Humfrey, ap, Elizabeth, 73; Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.
Humphreys, Ann, 74, 79, 82; David, 74, 75, 79, 82, 87, 93, 111; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 79, 87, 94, 99, 109, 116, 117, 123, 133, 135, 138; Humphrey, 87; Jane, 87, 93, 109, 127; John, 116, 117, 123, 133; Mary, 82; Morgan, 87, 94, 99, 109; Rowland, 99; Thomas, 138; William, 133.
Hurlston, Alice, 47, 49; Elizabeth, 47; Francis, 49; John, 47, 49.
Huxley, Ann, 16, 50, 53; Avis, 21; Benjamin, 56; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 43, 71; Frances, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66; Francis, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66; George, 38, 89; Hester, 60; James, 56; Jocosa, 36; John, 11, 16, 36, 57, 76, 89; Mabel, 11, 57; Martha, 55; Mary, 45, 68, 89; Richard, 33, 52; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 11, 41; Timothy, 58; *and see* Uxley.

I.

Innions. *See* Onions.
Irish Nell, 135.
Ironmonger, Francis, 9.

J.

James, Alice, 55; Avice, 3; Andrew, 133; Anne, 21, 52, 59, 62, 68; Edward, 86, 112; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 19, 21, 24, 28, 52, 55, 78, 137, 138, 139; Jane, 28, 128; Joan, 2, 9; John, 2, 19, 20, 95, 102, 108, 113, 119, 123, 128, 133, 138, 139; Jonathan, 122, 139; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 123, 127; Margery, 113; Martha, 119, 122; Mary, 59, 109, 119; Milbera, 95, 119, 122, 123, 128; Millicent, 102, 108, 113, 133; Reece, 40; Richard, 3, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 108, 127; Thomas, 16, 27, 62; William, 2, 14, 52, 55, 59, 62, 65, 109, 128.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 88; John, 27, 87, 88; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 87; Mary, 87.
Jarmston. *See* Garmston.
Jasper, Edward, 26, 42; Evan, 23, 26; Jane, 23, 26, 29, 30; Joan, 23, 67; Richard, 29, 31.
Jeavan, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Gray, 70; Joyce, 78; Richard, 81; Ruth, 70; Thomas, 78, 81; William, 77.

Jeffreys, Agnes, 10; Joan, 97; Margaret, 11; Margery, 10, 17; Mary, 10; Susan, 11, 24; Thomas, 10; William, 10, 11.
Jenkin, Amye, 13; Ann, 98, 105, 111, 115, 121, 131; David ap, 13; Hannah, 115; James, 13; Jane ap, 13; John, 13; Joyce, 92; Mary, 105; Maurice, or Morris, 92, 98, 105, 107, 111, 115, 121, 131; William, 98, 107, 111.
Jennigs, Edward, 72; Joyce, 72; Thomas, 72.
Jerman, Catherine, 90; Griffith, 109; Gwen, 107; Hugh, 107; Isabel, 89, 90; Jane, 109; John, 30, 86; Katherine, 30, 42; Martha, 86, 89; Mary, 86, 109; Thomas, 89, 90; *and see* German.
Jervice, Edward, 54; Mary, 54.
Jevens, Joyce, 114.
Joanes, Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59.
Johnson, Adam, 119; Agnes, 11, 12, 13, 15; Anne, 18, 84, 125; Dorcas, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 21, 34, 62, 108, 120; Frances, 17, 39; Job, 66, 96; John, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 68, 102, 103, 110; Margaret, 13, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 87, 113; Mary, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112, 117, 119, 136; Michael, 15, 31, 119; Robert, 44, 54, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Samuel, 99; Thomas, 12, 57, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112; William, 112.
Jollye, Richard, 17.
Jones, Agnes, 8, 9, 74; Alice, 42; Andrew, 77, 128, 131, 140; Anne, 45, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 78, 79, 82, 83, 92, 97, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 119, 121, 122, 128, 129, 132; Bartholomew, 134; Benjamin, 127; Bridget, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107; Catherine, 135; Charles, 73; Christian, 93, 94, 138; Cicely, 95, 100, 107; Damaris, 67; David, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 121, 122; Diana, 98; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 5, 15, 18, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 81, 91, 93, 96, 102, 104, 108, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139; Eleanor, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 31, 48, 50, 51, 103, 106, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 22, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 140; Evan, 18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 90; Frances, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54; Francis, 43, 58, 61, 63, 97, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 127, 131, 138; George, 27, 121, 122; Gertrude, 55, 140; Griffith, 20, 126; Gwen, 86, 124; Hester, 71, 97, 109; Howell, 79, 82, 88; Hugh, 11, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 51, 53, 58, 61, 69, 77, 86, 89, 91, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 115, 120, 124, 135; Humphrey, 27, 52, 54, 65, 72, 113; Isabel, 93, 96, 102, 104, 113; Jane, 15, 41, 44, 45, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 137; Joan, 15, 25, 28, 31, 33, 34, 63, 92, 98, 114, 116, 120, 124; Job, 100; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 95, 96, 98, 100, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140; Jonathan, 35, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 128, 132, 133, 136, 140; Joseph, 124; Joyce, 44, 45, 48, 51, 53, 58, 61, 71, 97, 110, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 132, 136; Judith, 20, 47, 65; Katherine, 5, 30, 50; Lewis 22, 23, 25, 27, 78, 80, 88; Magdelen, 22, 25, 27, 38, 44, 78; Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 41, 44, 47, 51, 55, 63, 74, 77, 90, 92, 116, 126, 131, 136, 138; Margery, 94; Mary, 15, 25, 43, 48, 51, 52, 54, 66, 67, 77, 78, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137; Mathew, 8; Maud, 23; Maurice, 58, 62, 73, 77, 88; Michael, 40, 49; Milbrough, 61; Millicent, 44, 46, 128, 131, 140; Morgan, 84, 96; Morris, 50, 83; Moses, 68, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132; Peter, 113; Rebecca, 105, 107, 120; Richard, 11, 30, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66, 71, 74, 82, 100, 106, 120; Robert, 35, 38, 41, 44, 58, 60, 79, 82, 110, 135, 140; Roger, 33, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 58, 61, 71, 75, 93; Ruth, 70, 72; Samuel, 81, 92, 135; Sarah, 25, 41, 45, 58, 62, 67, 85, 107, 113, 114, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140; Susan, 50, 99; Thomas, 28, 44, 45, 47, 51, 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77, 78, 83, 92, 93, 94, 103, 107, 114, 116, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139; William, 9, 46, 47, 53, 83, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 129, 137.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Joyse, Henry, 14.
Juckes, Anne, 28; Agnes, 4; Thomas, 4, 19.

K.

Keeton, Jane, 140.
Kenet, Martha, 135; Richard, 135.
Kenrick, David, 50; Evan, 53; Millicent, 53, 61.
Kevet, Alice, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.
Key, Anthony, 70; Gertrude, 65; John, 65; Rebecca, 65.
Kidder, Edward, 96; Joyce, 96.
Kidson, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
King, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Giles, 4; James, 4; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 132.
Knott, Agnes, 4; Anne, 140; Jane, 4; John, 4.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 40; Francis, 30; Isabella, 25; Margaret, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39; Margery, 40, 43, 46, 50; Mary, 28, 39, 46; Rebecca, 39; Roger, 32, 38; Sarah, 32, 50; Thomas, 40, 43, 46, 50; William, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39, 43.
Kyme, Margaret, 16; Richard, 16.

L.

Lacon, Ann, 95; Bettrine, 23.
Laighton. *See* Leighton.
Lambe, Henry, 35; Joan, 35; Mary, 35.
Lambert, George, 16; Raynold, 16.
Lancastle, Eleanor, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 13.
Lane, Abigail, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 112; Alice, 5, 7; Anne, 20, 79; Elizabeth, 54, 57, 59, 67, 94, 104, 128; Jane, 3, 87, 128; Joan, 5; John, 57, 75, 108, 109, 123, 127; Mary, 79, 104, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132; Millicent, 69; Richard, 54, 57, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83,

87, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 118; Robert, 65, 67; Samuel, 72, 73; William, 59, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132.
Langford, Margaret, 80.
Langley, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 1, 6; Andrew, 13, 65, 113; Anne, 31, 57, 65; Charles, 14; Cecily, 10, 23; Dorothy, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 43, 103; Edmund, 90; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 30, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 71, 73, 77, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 101, 116, 127, 128, 137; Frances, 16; Francis, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 28, 31, 47, 81, 86, 88, 90, 99, 129; George, 1, 4, 6, 28, 30, 32, 51; Gertrude 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 29, 32, 77; Henry, 9, 50, 51, 52; Herbert, 36, 90; Hugh, 9, 16; Isabel, 6, 13; James, 9; Jane, 5, 7, 10, 86; Joan, 1, 6, 86; Jocosa, 6; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 47, 51, 56, 62, 64, 71, 73, 77, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103, 125, 139; Jonathan, 30, 31; Judith, 99; Lawrence, 28, 120; Margaret, 1, 6, 9, 34, 62; Mary, 3, 5, 18, 36, 39, 47, 50, 51, 81, 86, 90, 97, 99, 101; Mennes, 98, 136; Morris, 9, 24; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 43; Roger, 32; Rowland, 3, 7; Samuel, 27, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 133, 134; Sarah, 5, 13, 56; Susan, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 103; Timothy, 12, 36, 77; Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 29; William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20.
Langnar, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
Lankesheir, Joan, 1, 9; John, 1; William, 1.
Laster, Edward, 128; Rosamond, 128; Samuel, 128.
Lavender, Elizabeth, 21.
Law, Alice, 6; Thomas, 6.
Lawley, Elizabeth, 18; Isabel, 20; Joan, 20; Mary, 18; Richard, 18, 20.
Lawrence, John, 125; Martha, 85; Mary, 125; Obediah, 125; Richard, 97; William, 85.
Lead, Elizabeth, 108; Matthew, 108.
Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 31, 76, 85; Humphrey, 72, 73, 76, 83, 89, 93, 124; Jane, 72, 83; John, 30, 31, 78, 93; Margaret, 89, 93; Sarah, 76, 125.
Leake, John, 20; Widow, 23.
Lee, Abigail, 55; Agnes, 1, 4; Alice, 3, 14, 15, 47, 67; Charles, 62, 114, 138; Cicily, 3, 4, 5, 16; Edward, 50; Eleanor, 4, 11, 106, 135; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 59, 74, 138; Felicia, 2; Frances, 55, 59; George, 4; Jane, 91; Joan, 1, 2; John, 1, 2, 15, 23; Margaret, 5; Mary, 55, 56, 84, 90, 95, 100, 107, 114, 117, 129, 135, 138; Richard, 4, 14, 26, 47, 91; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 100; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 74, 84, 90, 95, 100, 106, 107, 114, 117, 121, 127, 129, 135, 138; William, 55, 59, 64, 84; Widow, 18.
Lees, Katherine, 51.
Legg, Ann, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Bettredge, 75; Elizabeth, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 110, 119, 124; Frances, 93, 95; Francis, 60, 120; Jane, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 139; John, 54, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Jonathan, 137; Joyce, 124; Mary, 64, 104, 107, 110, 130, 132; Richard, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 110, 119, 124, 128, 139; Samuel, 80, 130, 132; Thomas, 51, 93, 95; William, 58, 69, 115.
Leighton, Edward, 18; Eleanor, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 30; Elizabeth, 7, 18; Jane, 8, 14, 29; Jocosa, 11; John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 13.
Leister, Anne, 66; Edward, 53, 98, 104; Elizabeth, 50, 66, 75, 84; Frances, 98, 104; Humphrey, 66, 75, 81, 84; Isabel, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72; Jane, 49; Mary, 72, 117, 120, 139; Richard, 75; Rosamond, 60, 116, 120; Samuel, 116, 120, 139; Thomas, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72, 81, 84, 104.
Lem, Elizabeth, 41; Lucy, 41, 44; Robert, 41.
Lester. *See* Leister.
Lett, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Lewes, or Lewis, Andrew, 19, 40, 41, 43; Anne, 74, 105; Catherine, 80, 86, 93, 99, 105; Charles, 73; Edward, 44, 59, 64, 69, 71, 80, 81, 86, 87, 94, 101, 106, 113; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 49, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 69, 70, 73, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 101, 104, 106, 111, 113; Esther, 111, 114; Francis, 41; George, 63; James, 113; Jane, 19, 25, 30, 55; Joan, 63; John, 31, 41, 54, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 87, 93, 109; Joseph, 71, 74; Joyce, 44, 69, 71, 73, 116, 137; Katherine, 6, 65, 70; Margery, 7; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45, 74, 86, 90, 94, 106, 137; Priscilla, 48; Richard, 86; Samuel, 59, 101; Thomas, 44, 65, 70, 80, 81, 86, 87, 93, 99, 105, 109, 112; Ursula, 25; William, 19, 22, 25, 30, 41, 43, 47, 49, 90, 94, 99, 111, 114.
Lie. *See* Lye.
Linnal, Ann, 88, 89; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88, 89, 94; Mary, 94.
Lister, Alice, 8, 11, 12, 14, 40, 56; Anne, 63; Catherine, 51, 103, 122; Edward, 130, 134; Eleanor, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 34, 51, 91, 96, 102, 136; Humphrey, 9, 24, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 51, 56, 96, 102; Isabel, 56, 62, 103; Jane, 106, 128, 130, 133; Jocosa, 8, 11; John, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 111, 113, 122, 130, 134, 136; Katherine, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 56; Margaret, 102; Mary, 24, 105, 130, 136; Priscilla, 106; Richard, 62, 64, 96, 133; Robert, 14; Rosamond, 61, 105, 108, 111, 117, 125, 135; Samuel, 56, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 125, 135; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 16, 43, 44, 56, 61, 62, 64, 105, 128, 130, 133.
Litleford, Ann, 127, 135; Elizabeth, 134; Susan, 122, 123, 127, 134; Thomas, 123; Vincent, 122, 123, 127, 134.
Litleton, Mary, 94; William, 94.
Lloyd, Anne, 69; Charles, 36; Edward, 9, 115; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 68, 73, 96; Evan, 52; Hannah, 79; Jane, 6; Joan, 56, 68; John, 36, 81, 90; Margery, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 81; Mary, 71, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 115; Pierce, 79; Richard, 68, 72; Robert, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 73, 77, 81; Roger, 6; Ruth, 101; Sarah, 65, 68, 72, 76; Thomas, 63, 108; Thomasin, 79; William, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 108, 113, 115.
Lobly, Henry, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.
Lombart, Francis, 19; Henry, 24, 25; Hugh, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 45; Jane, 19, 21, 24, 26, 73; John, 17, 26, 29; Margaret, 17, 45.
Love, Elizabeth, 128, 132; Mar-

garet, 63, 77; Mary, 63; Richard, 77, 130; Robert, 63, 77, 128, 130, 132.
Lowe, Anne, 109, 113, 118, 125, 130, 135; Anthony, 109, 113, 118, 125, 130, 135; Elizabeth, 109, 114, 118, 122; George, 130; John, 113; Margaret, 127; Mary, 110; Richard, 118; Robert, 114, 118, 122; William, 135.
Ludlow, Elizabeth, 13; Lancelot, 13; Margaret, 13.
Lumbart. *See* Lombart.
Lye, Cecily, 17; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 16; Margaret, 21; Richard, 27; Thomas, 4.
Lyster. *See* Lister.

M.

Macham, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.
Machin, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52.
Maddocks, Agnes, 1; Anne, 103; Charles, 90, 95; Helleagio, 103; Joyce, 90, 95; Roger, 1; Thomas, 95.
Madelin, Jane, 66; Richard, 66.
Mancell, Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 115; Joan, 132; Mary, 132, 135; Rebecca, 125, 135; Richard, 115; Thomas, 125, 128, 135.
Mann, Anne, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 30, 37, 40; Bethnel, 128; Cornelia, 33, 126; Elizabeth, 29, 55, 57, 86, 92, 98, 105, 115, 128, 132, 134; Francis, 17, 43, 86, 92, 98, 105, 111; Humphrey, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19; Joan, 53, 55, 59, 69; John, 10, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 53, 55, 59, 65, 69, 86, 128, 130, 132, 134, 138; Joyce, 130, 132, 138; Judith, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 59, 72, 74, 123, 138; Margaret, 35; Matthew, 41; Richard, 9, 12, 25, 30, 35, 39, 72, 75, 105; Ruth, 72, 75; Thomas, 11, 17, 24, 48; William, 27, 46, 105.
Manndie, Joan, 29.
Mannering, Margery, 35.
Manning, Anne, 133; Mary, 133, 136; Richard, 133, 136; Thomas, 136.
Mardon, Anne, 121; John, 121; William, 121.
Marroll, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Joan, 27.
Marsh, Catherine, 116; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 93; Jocosa, 10; John, 57, 133; Margaret, 10, 66; Mary, 133; Richard, 10, 59; Thomas, 53, 57, 93.
Martin, Agnes, 1, 2; Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 97, 104, 108; Humphrey, 1, 2; James, 79; John 79, 108, 111; Joshua, 97; Richard, 2; Thomas, 38, 97, 104, 108, 111, 126; William, 41.
Mason, Elizabeth, 4, 19; Gilbert, 14; Joan, 14; Magdelen, 4, 5; Mary, 19, 116; Matilda, 10; Richard, 4, 5; Roger, 5, 19, 53, 59; Thomas, 20; William, 4, 14, 31.
Match, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56.
Matheas, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 15; Thomas, 9, 15.
Mathewes, Ann, 32, 107; Cicila, 13; Edward, 55, 69, 109, 114; Eleanor, 11, 13, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 42, 88, 90, 113; Frances, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109, 113; Francis, 2; John, 11, 13, 14, 17, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109, 113, 114, 129, 132, 133; Martha, 100; Mary, 82, 83, 87, 90, 100, 107, 129; Richard, 26, 42, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 100, 105; Sarah, 87, 88; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 12, 104, 133; William, 98, 132.
Mathias, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8; Thomas, 8.
Matts, Cicely, 46, 54, 63, 66; John, 46, 54, 63, 66; Thomas, 46.
Maulten, Alice, 2; Humphrey, 2; Margaret, 2.
Maunsell. *See* Mancell.
Mavey, Dorcas, 109.
Mawten. *See* Martin.
Mayden, Anne, 128; William, 128.
Mayor, Anne, 57, 132, 134, 136; Cassandria, 138; Charles, 139; Clare, 124, 129, 133, 139; Eleanor, 48, 52, 57, 124, 136; Elizabeth, 30, 44, 103, 120, 126, 133; Gertrude, 52; Henry, 40, 48, 103, 120, 125, 139; Joan, 103; John, 41, 44, 48, 51, 58, 61, 103, 124, 129, 133, 139; Judith, 41, 44, 48, 51, 58, 59, 61, 139; Mary, 48, 125, 126, 132, 134, 138; Samuel, 58, 103; Sarah, 122; William, 48, 52, 57, 120, 126, 132, 134, 138, 139.
Meare, or Meire, Alice, 65; Ann, 37, 83; Eleanor, 63, 68, 75; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 21, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96; Frances, 18; Gertrude, 62, 63; Henry, 18, 20, 21, 37, 54, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96; John, 54, 66, 68, 72, 84, 89, 91; Judith, 54, 96; Margaret, 20; Mary, 89; Robert, 84; Sarah, 72, 84; William, 21, 62, 63, 68, 75, 96.
Meredith, Lewis, 41.
Meyers, Jane, 100; Samuel, 100.
Michael, Edward, 34; Frances, 34; Francis, 34; John, 34, 35.
Miles, Elizabeth, 100, 107, 113, 121; Francis, 100; John, 113; Thomas, 121; Walter, 100, 107, 113, 121; William, 107.
Millard, Jane, 93, 95; Katherine, 59; Thomas, 93, 95.
Millert. *See* Millard.
Milleton, Ann, 6, 48; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 10; Joan, 48; John, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 10; Ralph, 10; Thomas, 6.
Millichop, Amell, 102; George, 102; John, 79, 84, 97, 102, 107, 114; Mary, 84, 136; Newell, 79, 84, 97, 107, 114; Richard, 107; Robert, 79; Susan, 103; William, 103, 114.
Millington, Alice, 120; Ann, 54; Catherine, 53, 115; Charles, 53; Elizabeth, 55, 120; Jane, 69, 73; Joan, 54, 82; John, 53, 60, 65, 70, 82, 120, 131; Katherine, 65; Lawrence, 70, 75; Mary, 53, 55, 70, 75, 127; Ralph, 30; Richard, 28, 53, 127; Roger, 53, 55, 69, 92; Samuel, 73; Thomas, 54, 60, 69, 73, 76, 92, 131.
Mills, Bridget, 135; Edward, 135.
Millward, Jane, 97; Mary, 94; Thomas, 97.
Milner, John, 139.
Moane, Jane, 75.
Moke, Alice, 17; Edward, 16, 17; Francis, 32; Humphrey, 16.
Mollart, Agnes, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 3; John, 1; Richard, 1; Thomas, 3; William, 1, 3.
Mompas, Ann, 4; Felicia, 4; Henry, 4.
Monslowe, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11; John, 3, 11; Richard, 3.
Moore, Mary, 9.
Morehall, George, 54; Isabel, 60.
Morgan, Alice, 7, 9, 12, 14; Ann, 112; Edward, 54, 55, 58, 93; Elizabeth, 33, 55, 57, 116; Evan, 140; George, 9, 29, 30, 33, 52, 73, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127, 131, 139; Hannah, 69; Isabel, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111; Jane, 60; Joan, 33; Jocosa, 29, 30, 33; John, 12;

Joyce, 53, 61; Mary, 54, 55, 58, 113, 116, 140; Milbera, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127; Millicent, 131, 139; Priscilla, 64; Richard, 7, 140; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 30, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111, 113, 116, 119; William, 139.
Morrall, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 84, 95, 116; Francis, 33, 64; George, 23, 24, 31, 33, 37, 42, 46, 68; Jane, 94, 138; Joan, 23, 24, 31, 33, 42, 46, 68, 87; John, 37, 83, 84, 87; Joyce, 77, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Martha, 31; Mary, 95, 98, 129; Matthew, 70; Richard, 64, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Robert, 113; Roger, 42, 83, 87, 95; Thomas, 123.
Morrice. *See* Morris.
Morris, Abigail, 57, 130; Anne, 32, 37, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 85, 86, 94, 107, 122, 136, 138; Catherine, 120, 125, 128; Daniel, 120; David, 7, 25, 32, 37, 43, 71, 74, 117; Duke, *see* Marmaduke; Eleanor, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 62, 66, 103, 120, 125, 128, 132, 136, 139; Griffith, 120, 125, 128; Henry, 75; Jane, 122, 126, 132; Joan, 12; John, 22, 25, 70, 86, 132, 134; Katherine, 12, 44; Lewis, 44; Margaret, 27, 33, 59, 60, 63, 68, 71, 138; Margery, 6, 43; Marmaduke, 29, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 86, 94, 107; Mary, 57, 60, 62, 70, 74, 77, 132, 134; Reginald, 12; Richard, 37, 38, 79, 136; Robert, 59, 63, 68, 71, 72, 75; Samuel, 34, 48, 62, 122, 126, 132; Sarah, 60; Silvanus, 136; Thomas, 21, 31, 68, 72; Timothy, 72; William, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 44, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77, 112, 130, 132, 136, 138, 139.
Morse, Rosamond, 14; William, 14.
Mort, Eleanor, 3; William, 3.
Morton, Alice, 3; Christopher, 3; Phelicia, 3.
Morys. *See* Morris.
Mosely, Mary, 110.
Mosse, Elizabeth, 104; John, 40, 70; Mary, 70; Timothy, 70.
Mosten, John, 75.
Munslowe, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 9, 32; John, 9; Mary, 9.
Murrall. *See* Morrall.
Muston, Humphrey, 139; Mary, 139.
Myvart, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 27, 121, 123, 127, 133, 137; Cornelia, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68; Dorothy, 25, 47; Edward, 33, 61; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 61, 64, 70, 95, 127, 132; Henry, 21; John, 14, 27, 28, 30; Margaret, 19; Mary, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 123; Nathaniel, 16, 37; Ruth, 38, 70; Sarah, 36; Silvanus, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 64, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104; William, 14, 23, 121, 123, 127, 133, 137.

N.

Nash, Agnes, 2, 15; Alice, 29; Anne, 18, 20, 52, 87, 90, 98, 100, 101, 105, 111, 116, 122, 139; Constance, 15, 16; Dorcas, 70, 130; Edward, 59, 62, 70; Eleanor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 61, 74, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 93, 96, 100, 115, 121; Francis, 2, 15, 16, 24, 47, 61, 62, 70, 74, 79, 83, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 98, 100, 105, 111, 116, 122; James, 17, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 98, 103; Jane, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126; Joan, 4, 39, 47, 50; John, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 47, 49, 50, 75, 84, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 111; Joyce, 56; Judith, 45, 89, 104; Mary, 18, 59, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 90, 93, 94, 97, 108; Roger, 2, 3, 4, 17; Silvanus, 3; Thomas, 30, 59, 62, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 94, 105, 125; William, 28, 32.
Neachall, John, 84, 86, 91, 94; Mary, 84, 86, 91, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 91.
Ness, John, 108.
Newe. *See* Nue.
Newell, Elizabeth, 75.
Nicholes, Katherine, 1.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, 103.
Niclin, Ann, 11.
Nock, Alice, 8; Anne, 3; Cecily, 8; Humphry, 8; Isabel, 8; Jane, 5; Magdelen, 9; Mary, 2; Robert, 7; Thomas, 130.
Nokes, Ann, 32; Jane, 32; William, 32.
Northall. *See* Nurthall.
Northen. *See* Worthen.
Notte, Anthony, 47.
Nue, Beatrice, 27; Bettrine, 23; Debora, 27; Edward, 27; William, 23, 27.
Nurthall, Anne, 54; John, 48, 52, 63, 72, 76, 89, 107, 128, 129; Joseph, 54; Margaret, 48, 52, 63, 72, 89, 128; Mary, 63, 72, 73, 76, 133; Richard, 89; Thomas, 73, 76; William, 48, 107.

O.

Oakes, Abigail, 124; Albora, 115; Alborde, 50; Albram, 42, 45; Alice, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135; Ann, 31, 34, 58, 89, 91, 96, 97, 111; Cornelia, 128, 131, 138; Elianor, 138; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 31, 34, 39, 44, 50, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 89, 90, 99, 117, 121, 131; Frances, 133, 136, 140; Francis, 12, 29, 39, 41, 58, 62, 64, 66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140; George, 57, 61, 124, 133; Jane, 28, 29, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 71, 78, 124, 125; Job, 83; John, 10, 27, 31, 34, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 74, 84, 87, 99, 117, 118, 120, 130, 135, 136, 137, 140; Joyce, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85, 90, 91, 94, 96, 97, 103, 105, 122, 126, 129, 130, 132, 137, 140; Katherine, 43, 59; Martha, 84, 87, 91, 97, 99, 104, 129, 134; Mary, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 28, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 71, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 103, 109, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135; Olbron, 43; Richard, 45, 47, 81, 89; Roger, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 78, 80, 86, 89, 90, 116, 125; Ruth, 91; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 41, 99, 108, 111, 116, 120, 126; Silvanus, 121; Susan, 97; Thomas, 126; Timothy, 87; William, 9, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 56, 57, 62, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89, 90, 94, 105, 111, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135.
Oakley, Edward, 64.
Ogden, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 51, 69, 98.
Okes. *See* Oakes.
Old, Abigail, 5; Agnes, 7; Damaris, 44; Elizabeth, 38, 41, 44, 48; Francis, 4; Isabel, 5; Jane, 4, 5, 6, 38, 48; John, 6, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 105; Margaret, 4, 37; Martha,

8; Mary, 4, 38, 139; Michael, 100; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 22.
Oliver, Elizabeth, 105, 106; John, 43, 105, 106; Thomas, 105, 106, 122.
Onions, Alice, 71; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 67; Henry, 76, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112, 113, 133; John, 94, 140; Joshua, 19; Joyce, 76; Margery, 54; Maurice, 71; Richard, 71; Samuel, 112, 115; Sarah, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112; —, 115.
Onslow, Elinor, 78; Margaret, 78; Richard, 78, 112.
Orton, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57.
Oswald, Elinor, 87, 127; Elizabeth, 82, 87, 105, 111; Jane, 105, 108, 111, 115, 119, 127, 135, 140; John, 82, 87, 105, 108, 109, 119; Joyce, 115, 117, 135; Thomas, 105, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140.
Overton, Ann, 139; Thomas, 139.
Owen, Alice, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 111; Ann, 77, 136, 139; Benjamin, 138; Diott, 18; Edward, 16, 40, 51, 115, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 31, 43; Evan ap, 13; Frances, 18; Francis, 18, 62, 70, 74; George, 105, 108; Griffith, 121, 125, 129, 138; Gwen, 136; Isabel, 18, 51; Jane, 45, 67; Joan, 12, 14, 38, 39, 40, 67; John, 21, 107; Joyce, 70, 74; Margaret, 44, 49; Martha, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 101, 104; Mary, 30, 64, 71, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 121, 125, 127, 129, 136, 138; Matthea, 43; Maurice, 12, 14; Morris, 16, 38; Novice, 20; Reece, 111; Richard, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 108, 111, 115, 121, 140; Robert, 14, 59, 99; Roger, 68; Samuel, 33, 71, 77; Sampson, 111, 115; Sarah, 36, 45, 70, 99, 110; Susan, 18, 70; Thomas, 12, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 49, 62, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 125, 127; Timothy, 71.
Owsale, Ann, 35; John, 35; Richard, 35.

P.

Pacye, Agnes, 26; Ann, 23; Edward, 4, 5, 6, 18, 23; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 26, 54; Hannah, 29, 32; Katherine, 29, 44; Mary, 5, 50; Richard, 6, 23, 26; William, 4, 29, 55.
Paine, Alice, 23, 35; Thomas, 23.
Palmer, Adam, 29, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 57, 86, 94; Alice, 67; Ann, 20; Bridget, 82, 86; Dorothy, 29, 54; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 83, 95, 129, 131, 135, 137; Francis, 44, 71, 95, 129, 131, 137; Jane, 48, 51; John, 135; Lawrence, 29, 66, 67, 71, 77, 79, 82, 86; Margaret, 95, 137; Margery, 37, 43; Mary, 79, 131, 135; Sarah, 66, 67, 71, 77; William, 77, 79.
Paramore, John, 47, 100; Judith, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64; Margery, 52; Mary, 49, 88; Nehemiah, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 84, 92; Sarah, 53; William, 51, 84.
Parker, Anne, 47; Katharine, 20, 52; Thomas, 20, 47, 63.
Parkes, Margaret, 76.
Parre, Anne, 20, 50; John, 20, 29.
Parry, Abigail, 120, 127, 136; Anne, 23; Cornelia, 119; Elizabeth, 71, 74, 119, 127; John, 71, 119; Mary, 120; Richard, 23, 120, 127, 136; Samuel, 23.
Parsons, Judith, 47.
Parton, Abigail, 75, 119; Andrew, 61, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Charles, 61, 65, 68, 71, 75, 79, 109; Eleanor, 61, 65, 68, 75, 79, 133, 135; Hannah, 129, 137; Joseph, 79, 129, 137, 138; Mary, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Matthew, 129; Samuel, 65, 71; Saphira, 68; Sarah, 36.
Pary, Katherine, 24; Mary, 24; William, 24.
Passand, Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57; Thomas, 57.
Patingham, Richard, 13.
Payter, Alice, 16; William, 16.
Peak, Mary, 87.
Pearce, Ann, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 93; Cadwalader, 107; Elizabeth, 52, 69, 71, 74, 93, 96, 97, 101, 121, 126, 132, 137, 139, 140; Frances, 46, 67, 72, 78, 84, 87, 93; Francis, 42, 61, 126; George, 139; Gwen, 66, 86; Jane, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 77, 91, 95, 101; John, 39, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 123, 132; Joyce, 123, 126, 133, 137; Margaret, 39; Margery, 41, 101; Martha, 133; Mary, 8, 44, 77, 95; Maudlin, 69, 71; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 39, 41, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 78, 84, 87, 89, 91, 121, 123, 126, 132, 133, 137, 140; Robert, 69, 71; Ruth, 78; Sarah, 84, 140; Thomas, 87, 97, 133; William, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 66, 74, 83, 87, 137, 139.
Pearcevall, Anne, 32.
Peet, Alice, 116; Eleanor, 123, 129, 137; Robert, 123, 129, 137; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 137.
Penn, William, 140.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 71, 75; Joseph, 35, 38, 84; Margaret, 71, 77; Margery, 35, 38, 106; Mary, 77; Samuel, 109; Thomas, 38, 71, 75, 77, 82.
Perry, Abigail, 123, 140; Cornelia, 115, 124, 129, 136; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 92, 97, 99; Jane, 87, 128; John, 87, 92, 97, 99, 115, 123, 124, 129, 136; Margaret, 129; Morris, 92, 97; Richard, 80, 123, 140; William, 80, 99, 140.
Persall, William, 138.
Perton, Charles, 51, 53; Eleanor, 51, 53; William, 51.
Pew. *See* Pue.
Phen. *See* Fen.
Phillips, Agnes, 8; Anne, 79, 120, 123; Edward, 12, 15; Elizabeth, 34, 41, 43, 79, 116, 119, 123, 129, 130, 135; George, 13, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 57, 79, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Jane, 38; Joan, 12, 13, 15, 29, 37, 39; Jocosa, 33, 34, 36, 38; John, 37; Joyce, 110, 124; Margery, 15, 43; Mary, 33, 36, 39, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Peninnah, 35; Peter, 15; Rebecca, 29, 33, 35; Reginald, 12, 13, 15, 31; Reynold, 47; Robert, 37, 39, 43, 135; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 12, 29, 33, 35, 50, 116, 119, 123, 129, 135.
Piate. *See* Pyatt.
Pickslock, Edward, 37.
Pierce. *See* Pearce.
Pinches, Anne, 98; Thomas, 98.
Pitts, Anne, 138; Frances, 89; George, 89; John, 32, 35, 36; Mary, 35; Rosamond, 32, 35.
Ploungen, Grace, 108.
Pomfret, Mary, 128.
Poole, Aaron, 109; Elizabeth, 69, 107, 130, 134, 137, 140; Francis, 27, 60, 102, 109, 113, 118, 125, 127; George, 130, 131, 134, 137, 140; Jocosa, 24; John, 24, 27, 60, 64, 69, 76, 113, 125, 127, 131, 138; Judith, 137; Mary, 109, 113, 118, 130, 132, 134, 136; Miriam, 118; Priscilla, 125, 127, 131, 138; Rebecca, 60, 64; Sarah,

28; Susan, 27; Thomas, 140; William, 64, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138.
Poore, Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1; Roger, 1.
Porter, Eleanor, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 27; Joan, 44; John, 44; Mary, 9; Millicent, 53; William, 9.
Posterne, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18, 34; Susan, 33.
Pott, or Potts, Alice, 74, 75, 77, 81, 89, 94, 96, 98, 102, 137; Ann, 77, 106; Diana, 81; Elinor, 46; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 108; Francis, 98; George, 46, 49, 53, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 107; Humphry, 93; Jane, 46, 47; John, 77, 81, 90, 91, 94, 96, 100, 105, 106, 107; Joyce, 91, 96, 100, 106; Mary, 38, 46, 49, 53, 59, 77, 81, 90, 93; Phœbe, 99, 138; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 89, 94, 98, 102, 122; William, 53, 54, 77.
Povey, Anne, 87, 135, 136, 139; James, 79, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98, 118; Jane, 128, 131, 135; John, 98; Mary, 85, 131; Rebecca, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98; Richard, 128, 131, 135, 139; Roberta, 79, 80.
Powell, Agnes, 1, 6; Ann, 114, 121, 126, 130, 137; Catherine, 77; Daniel, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 73, 77, 92, 114, 121, 126, 129, 130, 137, 138; Edmund, 116; Edward, 36, 50, 92, 109, 122, 126, 127, 130, 132; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 61, 127, 130; Francis, 136; Gwen, 6; James, 36, 88; Joan, 33, 36, 77; John, 33, 36, 49; Joyce, 54, 61, 136; Katherine, 67, 73; Lewis, 14; Margaret, 33, 71, 90; Mary, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 77, 86, 92, 121, 129, 132; Richard, 1, 33, 34; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 93, 109, 116, 122, 127, 130, 132; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 47, 138.
Powford, Joan, 22; Rowland, 22; Thomas, 22.
Poyner, Ann, 18; John, 18; Margaret, 11; Margery, 11; Thomas, 11.
Preece, Alice, 92; David, 5, 92, 113; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 76, 83, 92, 96; Frances, 65, 92; Francis, 39, 93; Isaac, 94; Jane, 83; John, 39, 94; Joyce, 96; Margaret, 5; Mary, 39, 68, 92; Richard, 33, 37, 65, 92; Robert, 65; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 5, 33, 76, 83, 92, 96.
Preedy, Basil, 53; Edward, 53; Joyce, 53.
Preene, Jocosa, 26, 28 31, 35, 37; John, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 55, 71, 82, 116; Joyce, 34; Lettice, 31, 32; Mary, 36, 37, 71; Rebecca, 26; Sarah, 34, 39.
Prees. *See* Preece.
Prescott, Daniel, 9, 10; Eleanor, 12; Mabel, 9; Margery, 8, 9, 11, 12; Mary, 12; Richard, 8; Robert, 8, 9, 11, 12; Susan, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 11.
Presthood, Elizabeth, 66, 100; Isabel, 66; Jonathan, 66, 73, 100; Mary, 34, 73; William, 34.
Preston, Anne, 53, 54, 58, 133; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 21, 54; John, 72; Mary, 21, 52, 67, 72; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 21, 51, 53, 54, 58, 133; Roberta, 79; William, 67, 72, 73.
Prestwood, Alice, 112; Anne, 75, 117, 121, 136; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 105; Humphry, 48; Jonathan, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 112, 117; Katherine, 48; Lawrence, 136; Margaret, 59, 89; Mary, 59, 72, 117, 119, 136; Priscilla, 48, 112, 117, 121; Richard, 59; Ruth, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 96; William, 60, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119.
Price, Alice, 91; Ann, 10, 21, 103, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126, 127; Bridgett, 25; Catherine, 84, 139; Daniel, 128; David, 4, 37, 79, 84, 127; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 79, 84, 85, 87, 90, 102, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 137; Esther, 112; Frances, 91, 102, 134, 139; Francis, 35, 41, 42, 91, 92; George, 12; Griffith, 15; Henry, 12, 34; Hugh, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 60; Isaac, 79, 86, 90, 128; Isabel, 21, 22, 25, 27; Jane, 30, 79, 90, 127; John, 15, 18, 27, 28, 31, 36, 38, 56, 58, 65, 68, 92, 101, 109, 120, 121, 124, 126, 134, 138; Margaret, 4, 10, 29, 32, 35, 41, 46, 79, 86, 91, 92, 101, 139; Margery, 15, 24; Mary, 45, 68, 103, 121, 124, 134; Maurice, 15, 23; Oliver, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126; Ralph, 12, 14; Richard, 10, 12, 22, 28, 29, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 68, 87; Robert, 64; Samuel, 48, 80; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 48, 65, 80, 81, 85, 87, 102, 103, 122, 139; Walter, 25; William, 79, 101; Winifrid, 29.
Price, ap, David, 4; Eleanor, 2; Margaret, 4; Ralph, 4.
Prichard, Anne, 23; Evan, 27.
Prinn, Rowland, 20.
Prisler, Anne, 104.
Pryce. *See* Price.
Pue, Alice, 95; Andrew, 86; Anne, 84, 104; Edward, 27, 28, 83, 84, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 93, 98, 104; Gertrude, 94; Henry, 94; Jane, 28; Jocosa, 4; John, 4, 28, 46, 47, 50, 91, 93, 95, 104; Joyce, 84, 89; Margaret, 27; Margery, 28, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 90; Mary, 41, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 105; Richard, 44; Thomas, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 86, 89, 94; Walter, 28; William, 28.
Pugh, Abigail, 78; Anne, 23, 36; Diana, 97; Edward, 32, 64, 65, 78, 98, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133, 135; Elizabeth, 56, 75, 97, 101, 110, 118, 131, 133, 135; Isabel, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133; Jane, 23, 31, 58; Job, 130, 133, 137; John, 31, 75, 97, 100, 101, 110, 118, 133, 137; Joyce, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 137; Margery, 32, 36, 56, 61, 98; Mary, 64, 65, 78, 97, 98, 103, 114, 121; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 131; Sarah, 101, 103; Susan, 118; Thomas, 24, 36, 56, 61, 65, 97, 103, 117, 121, 133; Walter, 23, 31; William, 60.
Pursell, Ann, 25.
Pursivall, Francis, 112.
Purslowe, Jocosa, 17; Thomas, 17.
Pyatt, Christopher, 93; Henry, 93, 100; John, 100; Mary, 93, 100.
Pynor, Jane, 3; William, 3.

R.

Raignoldes. *See* Reynolds.
Rampes, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18.
Ramsdale, Ann, 89, 91, 93; Edward, 89, 91, 93; Mary, 93.
Ramsden, Ann, 98; Edward, 98; Joan, 98.
Ramsell, Anne, 92, 103, 115, 120, 127, 134; Catherine, 114; Edward, 47, 92, 103,

107, 115, 118, 120, 127, 134; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 113, 118; Frances, 92; Francis, 113, 115, 118, 127; George, 118; Jane, 58; Joan, 40, 43, 47, 53, 126; John, 40, 103, 120; Katherine, 43; Peter, 53, 101, 103, 113, 118, 137; Samuel, 40, 43, 47, 53, 58, 103, 107, 137; William, 106.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 109; Peter, 109; Samuel, 108, 109.
Randull, Elizabeth, 33.
Rasen, Richard, 72.
Raspis, Francis, 46.
Read, Jane, 87; Richard, 87.
Reddehough, William, 87.
Redhead, Alice, 53; Henry, 65.
Rediard, Alice, 41; Ann, 19, 21, 23, 41; Cecily, 19, 20; Henry, 19, 21, 23, 41; John, 23; Joyce, 21.
Reece, Margaret, 54; Richard, 54; Roger, 54.
Ren, Dorothy, 82.
Reynolds, Ann, 76, 123; Elizabeth, 69, 123, 129, 135; George, 69, 75; Hugh, 7; Joan, 15; Joyce, 110; Matthew, 15; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 15; Robert, 69, 135; Roger, 44; Thomas, 76, 123, 129, 135.
Rhoden. *See* Roden.
Rhodes. *See* Rodes.
Richard, ap, Richard, 133.
Richards, Ann, 65, 95, 106, 111; Atalanta, 6; Constance, 28; Edward, 111, 119, 128; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 40, 46, 86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111, 120, 125; Evan, 5; Francis, 86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111, 120, 125; Hugh, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66, 83, 85; John, 6, 49, 54, 61, 66, 83, 120; Joyce, 54; Katherine, 5; Mabel, 54; Margaret, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66, 86, 88, 106, 107; Mary, 54, 111, 119, 128; Richard, 5, 128; Roger, 28; Thomas, 28, 61, 111; William, 62, 78; Winifred, 62.
Risbie, Thomas, 50.
Rister, Alice, 40.
Rivers, Elizabeth, 49, 59; Margery, 49; Thomas, 49.
Robarts. *See* Roberts.
Robert, ap, Edward, 34; William, 11.
Roberts, Agnes, 25, 28; Alice, 33; Ann, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 75, 80; Daniel, 65; David, 55, 60; Dorothy, 49, 53, 61, 65, 66; Edward, 22, 24, 27, 60, 97, 130, 131, 136; Eleanor, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 28, 40, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 105, 130, 131, 136; Evan, 32, 36, 40, 41, 57, 80, 84, 106; Felicia, 22, 24, 27; Francis, 20, 25, 40, 49, 53, 56, 59, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 77, 94; George, 23, 54, 58, 62, 65; Henry, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50; Jane, 54, 86; Joan, 36, 102, 105, 106; John, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 45, 49, 90, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 106; Joyce, 90, 94, 96, 98, 100; Katherine, 29, 38, 59, 61, 64, 65, 69, 77; Margaret, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 54, 55, 106; Mary, 30, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 98, 102, 106, 112, 131, 133; Michael, 16; Morgan, 25; Richard, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 61, 63; Robert, 35; Rosamond, 105; Sarah, 74, 98; Thomas, 20, 22, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 74, 87, 96, 97; William, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 55, 61, 70, 90, 98, 112, 133.
Robey, Ann, 65, 75; Daniel, 60, 62, 65, 70, 75; Elizabeth, 70; James, 62; Sinai, 60, 70, 75.
Robinson, Anthony, 62, 64, 68, 74, 78; Cecily, 6; Elizabeth, 74, 76; Henry, 64; James, 6, 8, 9, 13; John, 62, 78, 79, 94; Katherine, 6, 8, 9, 21; Mary, 62, 68, 74, 76; Sarah, 79, 81, 106; William, 9, 27, 79, 81.
Rochley, Anne, 97.
Roden, Ann, 21, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 50, 53, 68, 75, 79, 81, 91, 116; Cecily, 16, 21, 24, 29, 43, 48, 50, 69, 131; Edward, 24, 40, 79, 134; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 24, 32, 46, 48, 51, 55, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 82, 91, 104, 107, 113, 123, 127, 129, 131, 137, 139; Francis, 22; Hannah, 129; James, 19, 40, 43, 46, 50, 53, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 91, 95, 98, 104; Jane, 59, 64, 68, 75, 79, 93, 99, 104, 109, 113, 117; Joan, 68, 73, 95, 98; John, 16, 19, 21, 24, 29, 51, 59, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 81, 93, 95, 99, 111, 113, 126, 134; Jonathan, 113, 117; Joseph, 63, 65, 66, 67; Joyce, 111, 113; Margaret, 16, 21, 22, 24, 32, 36, 74, 127, 129; Marmaduke, 123, 127, 129, 131, 135, 137; Mary, 29, 32, 34, 54, 63, 65, 79, 115, 117, 119, 131, 135, 138; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 88, 89, 93, 113, 136; Roger, 70; Samuel, 55, 98, 104, 109, 113, 117; Sarah, 76, 80, 99, 105, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 126, 129, 136; Susan, 70, 88; Sylvanus, 68, 138; Thomas, 53, 58, 73, 76, 105, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129, 136, 139; William, 21, 22, 24, 32, 74, 79.
Rodes, Abigail, 104, 115; Alice, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 39; Ann, 70, 72, 77, 90, 118; Catherine, 77; Cornelia, 70; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 33, 59, 86, 92, 95, 101, 136; Francis, 48, 86, 92, 95, 101; Isabel, 12, 29; Jane, 29, 44, 45; Joan, 22, 57, 72; John, 26, 37, 70, 71, 72, 77, 94, 95, 110; Judith, 34, 38; Katharine, 17; Margaret, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 71, 76, 81, 111; Martin, 11; Mary, 51, 52, 77, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110; Richard, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 26, 29, 31, 42, 47, 51, 87, 88, 90; Robert, 14, 40, 77, 84, 87, 88, 90, 94, 102, 104, 107, 110, 115, 132; Sarah, 59; Susan, 24, 26, 29, 42, 47, 60; Thomas, 13, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 66, 86, 136; Timothy, 76; William, 8, 102, 136.
Roe, Catherine, 113; Christopher, 5; Cecily, 34; Edward, 10, 29, 30, 47; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 33, 49, 95; Giles, 8, 13; John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 45, 59; Katherine, 29, 45, 47, 49; Margaret, 5; Mary, 29, 50; Reginald, 6, 34; Reynold, 45, 47, 49, 77; Richard, 5, 14; Robert, 5; William, 50.
Rogers, Abigail, 89; Anne, 76; John, 42; Richard, 89; Thomas, 60.
Rogerson, John, 59.
Roper, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 91, 96, 107, 112, 117; Edward, 50, 87, 97, 100; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 80; Francis, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126; George, 91, 96, 107, 112, 117; Jane, 131; Joan, 83, 129; John, 47, 81, 91, 95, 96, 112; Margaret, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91, 96, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126; Mary, 81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106; Michael, 86, 91; Rebecca, 112; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 125, 126, 131, 136, 140; Thomas, 35, 79, 109; Timothy,

81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 117, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 140; William, 55, 91, 112, 125, 126.
Rostance, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
Rowden. *See* Roden.
Rowell, Anne, 117; Daniel, 117; William, 117.
Rowlands, Alice, 15; David, 15; Hugh, 73; Humphrey, 73, 129, 131, 137; Joan, 73, 129, 131, 137; Mary, 15; Uriah, 131; William, 137.
Rowley, Alice, 128; Anne, 51, 63, 67, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, 123; Benjamin, 69, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; Betridge, 113; Catherine, 102, 106, 113, 122; Edward, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 58, 65, 96, 111, 122; Eleanor, 51, 56, 60, 69, 73, 91, 102; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 32, 43, 64, 66, 102, 119, 130; Francis, 80, 111, 123, 128, 131; George, 48, 85, 86, 94, 134; Isabel, 115; Jane, 139; Joan, 24, 28, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 60, 65, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 53, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 122, 131, 139; Joyce, 111, 123, 128, 131; Judith, 41, 138; Katherine, 39, 73; Margaret, 32, 100, 127; Margery, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 131; Mary, 39, 67, 74, 82, 115, 119, 127, 140; Moses, 88; Peter, 93; Rebecca, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103; Richard, 33, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103, 106, 113, 122, 139, 140; Samuel, 93, 106; Sarah, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 92, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138; Thomas, 24, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 63, 64, 65, 67, 74, 83, 87, 88, 93, 106, 110, 115, 119, 126; William, 25, 41, 51, 56, 60, 69, 71, 73, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138, 140.
Roycroft, Francis, 122; Jane, 122.
Rudge, David, 106; Elizabeth, 106.
Ruffe, Katherine, 52.
Ruge, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
Rushbury, Edward, 102; Mary, 102.
Rushen, Anne, 105, 116, 122, 130; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 116; John, 105, 112, 116, 122, 130, 132; Joyce, 112, 121, 130; Mary, 112.
Russell, Alice, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105; Anne, 8, 18, 35, 60; Daniel, 55; Edward, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 62, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105, 124, 130, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 80, 98, 124, 130, 135; Francis, 98, 105; Joan, 15; Jocosa, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 35; John, 88, 89, 91, 135; Joyce, 49, 54; Katherine, 10; Mary, 9, 22, 46, 76; Richard, 11; William, 40, 62, 82, 136.
Rutland, Alice, 69, 104; Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 109; Jane, 33; John, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43; Mary, 37; William, 43, 104, 109.
Rutter, Abigail, 76; Alice, 18, 19, 22, 30, 51, 91, 108; Anne, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 50, 54, 125, 128; Benjamin, 62; Eleanor, 54, 55, 65, 74, 97, 109; Elizabeth, 39, 74, 75, 76, 108; Francis, 103, 105, 108, 133; Hannah, 69, 108, 115; Humphrey, 18, 34, 55, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Jane, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53, 58, 92, 100, 112, 116, 125, 126; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 54, 81, 84, 107; Jonathan, 128; Joyce, 22; Judith, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Martha, 58; Mary, 17, 34, 58; Rebecca, 44, 80; Richard, 17, 36, 51, 55, 62, 65, 69, 74, 76, 79, 85, 102; Samuel, 42, 100, 114, 136; Sarah, 45, 81, 103, 105, 108, 133; Susan, 41; Thomas, 53, 92; William, 19, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 53, 58, 63, 76, 92, 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 128.
Rydiard. *See* Rediard.

S.

Sadler, Isabel, 113, 114, 124, 132; John, 124; Mary, 114; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 114, 124, 132.
Saffron, Henry, 76.
Salisbury, Robert, 69; Timothy, 10.
Sallow, William, 74, 75.
Sambrooke, Stephen, 101.
Sampall, Margaret, 5; Richard, 5; Samuel, 5.
Sanbatch, Gilian, 27; Juliana, 26; Richard, 26; Susan, 26.
Sankey, Mary, 120; Samuel, 120.
Sansome, or Saunsome, Abigail, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 136; Alice, 46; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 18, 41, 46, 58, 120, 122, 127, 136; Elinor, 72, 127; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 57, 120, 122, 127, 136; Francis, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 55, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 109; Isabel, 67; Joan, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 36; John, 63, 72, 78, 91; Margaret, 26; Mary, 20, 24, 41, 52; Matthew, 41, 46, 48; William, 114.
Sawbatche, Richard, 26.
Sawyer, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 1; Katherine, 1; Peter, 1.
Scarlett, Elburye, 12; Elizabeth, 14.
Scripture, Charles, 124; John, 110, 122; Jonathan, 139; Martha, 132, 137; Mary, 103, 105, 110, 114, 118, 122, 124, 132, 139; William, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 139.
Scriven, Ann, 15.
Sele, Elinor, 139; Martin, 139.
Sergeant, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Margaret, 33, 36.
Seynor. *See* Synar.
Shaw, Ann, 26, 27, 29, 31, 62, 95, 135, 136, 138; Elinor, 2, 3, 130; Elizabeth, 29, 58, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 85, 89, 96; Jane, 3; Joan, 31, 92; John, 2, 3, 96; Joyce, 49, 70, 71, 89, 111; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 81, 128, 130, 136; Maurice, 27, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 80; Morris, 85, 89; Richard, 26, 27, 29, 31, 48, 62, 74, 78, 81, 135, 138; Robert, 20; Samuel, 58, 138; Sarah, 48, 85; Thomas, 27, 69, 71, 74, 83, 85, 96, 118, 128, 130, 136.
Sheeraughte, Jane, 17; Walter, 16, 17; William, 16, 17.
Sheilfeyld, Edward, 4; Elinor, 4, 5, 26; Jane, 13; Margaret, 5; Margery, 6; Richard, 4, 5.
Sheldon, Francis, 121.
Shelley, Francis, 11; Robert, 11.
Sheppard, Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 65, 71; Katherine, 67, 79; Margaret, 63, 70, 72; Mary, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 76; Richard, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 112; Sarah, 79; Timothy, 76, 77.
Sherman, Bennet, 5, 6; Jane, 5; Richard, 5.
Sherry, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
Shiston, George, 37; Margaret, 37.
Shore, John, 110; Joyce, 110.
Shorter, —, 18.
Signor, Anne, 53, 61; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 67, 79; Godfrey, 31, 33, 60, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76,

79; Jane, 60, 64, 67, 74, 79; John, 53, 61, 64, 82; Mary, 56, 63; Moses, 76; Philip, 63; Richard, 74; Samuel, 78; Silvanus, 61; Thomas, 56, 63, 78; William, 53; *and see* Synar.

Simmons, Ann, 95, 97, 106, 108, 112, 119, 129; Charles, 70, 90, 125; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 70, 89, 90, 140; Elizabeth, 105, 118, 125; Francis, 132; Isaac, 89; Isabel, 82; John, 55, 95, 97, 106, 112, 119, 125, 129, 132; Joseph, 127, 129, 135; Margaret, 127, 129, 135; Margery, 131; Mary, 55, 58, 112; Millicent, 81; Priscilla, 125, 129, 132; Richard, 119; Samuel, 125, 129; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 55, 61, 70, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 108, 128; William, 61, 105, 106, 118, 125.

Simons, Ann, 102, 123; Daniel, 66; Eleanor, 66, 89; Elizabeth, 46; Isaac, 89; John, 92, 102, 123, 139; Joseph, 89; Martha, 92; Mary, 46, 48; Priscilla, 123, 139; Thomas, 46, 48, 66, 89; Timothy, 139.

Simpson, Alice, 123, 126, 132, 140; Ann, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96; Christopher, 26, 29, 34, 36, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 34, 52, 57, 58, 66, 74, 85, 86, 107, 140; Jane, 29; John, 91; Margaret, 58; Mary, 52, 64, 67, 85, 124; Nicholas, 26, 52, 58, 66, 69, 74, 85, 86; Richard, 39, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96, 107, 117; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 81; Susan, 135; Thomas, 31, 62, 65, 74, 123, 126, 132, 140; —, 39.

Skellon, Alice, 49; Anne, 49; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 39; William, 35.

Smalman, Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 113; George, 30; Joan, 109.

Smarte, Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 19.

Smith, Alice, 10, 53; Ambrose, 74; Anne, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 55, 60, 64, 75, 92, 95, 103, 109, 114, 116, 122, 138; Catherine, 55, 116; Charles, 68, 69, 117; Cornelia, 59, 108; Daniel, 82; Edward, 40, 42, 82, 86, 103, 105, 106, 116, 118, 134, 139; Elinor, 18, 95, 103, 116, 122; Elizabeth, 10, 21, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 60, 66, 88, 97, 101, 106, 119; Frances, 116, 120, 126, 134; George, 27, 64, 120, 122; Gilian, 27; Hannah, 57, 103, 106, 111, 123, 131, 135, 137; James, 50, 95, 103, 109, 116, 122; Jane, 45, 67, 86; Joan, 8, 16, 89, 91, 95, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114, 116; John, 8, 9, 12, 39, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 103, 111, 120, 121, 123; Joyce, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 96, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125; Judith, 75, 82, 86, 103, 139; Katherine, 19, 26, 39, 50, 61; Lawrence, 105, 107, 111, 112, 115, 119, 124, 128; Margaret, 7, 23, 24, 42, 49, 57, 62, 72, 99, 115, 131; Margery, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19; Mary, 29, 49, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 86, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99, 112, 113, 117, 136; Maurice, 106; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 7, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 49, 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 74, 83, 86, 91, 96; Robert, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 68, 70, 80, 81, 86, 89, 91, 95, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 116, 123, 131, 135, 137; Rosa, 31; Samuel, 40, 61, 110, 123, 133; Sarah, 35, 40, 57, 82, 105, 106, 107, 112, 115, 119, 124, 131; Thomas, 15, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 72, 81, 89, 92, 99, 107, 111, 136, 137; Timothy, 62, 63; William, 45, 49, 60, 78, 86, 99, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 134.

Socket, Edward, 134; Eleanor, 28, 72; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 129; Jane, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; John, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 28, 50, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; William, 119, 125.

Sorleston, John, 52.

Southorn, Mary, 93.

Speed, Alice, 59; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 37; Isabel, 32, 34, 37, 39, 60; Joan, 16, 19; Margaret, 39; Margery, 13; Mary, 32, 108; Richard, 32, 34, 37, 39, 55, 56; Robert, 13, 16, 17, 51; Thomas, 17, 25, 34; Ursula, 108; William, 108, 111.

Spragg, Elizabeth, 70, 76, 80, 86, 104, 109, 114; John, 109, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; Margaret, 70, 82; Mary, 130; Richard, 86, 122, 125, 137; Sarah, 113, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; William, 70, 76, 80, 82, 86, 104, 122.

Spratt, Elizabeth, 88; Joan, 37.

Squire, James, 60, 64; Joan, 40; Martha, 29; Mary, 60, 64; Richard, 64.

Stanley, Andrew, 47; Dorothy, 13; Francis, 14; Katherine, 13, 14; Susan, 119; Thomas, 13, 14.

Staunton, Alice, 36; Margaret, 16.

Steenton. *See* Steventon.

Stephens, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 84; Grace, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 112; Lancelot, 112; Mary, 10; Matthew, 84; Michael, 84.

Steventon, Ann, 94; Bettresse, 56, 59; Elizabeth, 68; John, 56, 60, 67; Mary, 104; Richard, 125; Sarah, 56, 60, 67, 68, 91.

Steward, Charles, 107; Judith, 107; Thomas, 107.

Stintoun, Sarah, 17; William, 17.

Stitche, Agnes, 3; Ann, 46; Cicily, 1, 8, 12; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 3, 25, 81; Elizabeth, 8, 14; Joan, 1, 2, 3; Jocosa, 13, 14; John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 35; Lawrence, 13, 36; Luke, 9; Margaret, 9, 24; Margery, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16; Richard, 2, 7, 81, 83; William, 1, 2, 3, 12.

Stoare, John, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 5.

Stocking, Elizabeth, 95.

Stokes, Adam, 37, 75, 77, 83, 87; Anne, 75; Edward, 34; Eleanor, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 27, 28, 66, 75, 77, 87, 91, 114; George, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 41, 47, 61, 70, 79; Jane, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37, 41, 59, 77; John, 9, 41; Joyce, 75; Magdelen, 9, 15; Margaret, 62; Margery, 30; Mary, 29, 32; Maurice, 24, 25, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Morris, 132; Thomas, 44.

Stoner, Elizabeth, 8; Margery, 8; Randal, 8, 11.

Stout, Francis, 135; Mary, 135.

Stringer, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 85.

Strutton, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 66; William, 10.

Sugar, Margery, 74.

Surft, Andrew, 98; Ann, 98; John, 36.

Sutton, Anne, 140; John, 67, 74, 111, 114, 140; Margaret, 27, 67, 74, 114; Mary, 74, 111; Richard, 140.

Swain, Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 137.

Swift, Andrew, 98; Anne, 98; John, 36.
Syddee, Elizabeth, 35; Hugh, 35; Richard, 35.
Symonds, Symons. *See* Simons.
Synar, Anne, 42, 44, 49, 105, 111; Cornelius, 132; Dorothy, 85, 124; Edward, 130, 139; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 43, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 128, 130, 132, 139; Godfrey, 38, 82, 85, 91, 104, 105, 108; Jane, 14, 82, 85, 91, 92, 102; John, 1, 42, 44, 49, 85, 104, 124; Martha, 93; Martin, 32; Mary, 8, 85, 89, 91, 92, 93, 130; Mychael, 49; Richard, 1, 102; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 8, 44, 83, 85, 89, 92, 93; William, 82, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 132; *and see* Signor *and* Cynor.

T.

Talbot, Jane, 100.
Tanner, Jocosa, 24; Robert, 24; Thomas, 24.
Tannot, Eleanor, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93; John, 22, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93, 139; Joyce, 22, 65; Mary, 73; Robert, 22, 88, 93.
Tarky, Richard, 35.
Tarpeley, Richard, 35; William, 34.
Tart, Margaret, 55, 58; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55, 58.
Taylor, Agnes, 4; Alice, 68; Anne, 51, 57, 139; Benett, 1, 2, 11; Bridget, 129, 135; Christopher, 29, 46, 51, 79; Cornelius, 57; Daniel, 4, 24; Edmund, 60, 64; Edward, 1, 12, 39, 52, 58, 68, 73; Eleanor, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 46, 52, 64, 69, 73, 91, 98, 101, 126, 129; Frances, 19; Francis, 5, 12; Henry, 55, 58, 60, 64, 69, 77, 82, 86, 87, 139; Isabel, 29, 31, 52, 55, 58; Joan, 2, 19; Jocosa, 32; John, 1, 57, 98; Joyce, 46; Mary, 8, 46, 51, 77, 79, 81, 82, 91, 98, 139; Michael, 68, 126, 129; Rachel, 82, 86; Richard, 1, 2, 15, 31; Robert, 19; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 55, 94; Susan, 12, 45; Thomas, 8, 81, 91; William, 91, 98.
Teece, Alice, 120; Ann, 130, 136; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 130; William, 120, 122, 130, 136.
Tesse, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 101.
Thomas, George, 67, 68, 69; Hopkin ap, 17; Joan, 67, 68, 69; Margaret ap, 17; Parnell, 68.
Thompson, Eleanor, 8; Katherine, 29; Mary, 76, 94.
Thornicroft, Catherine, 75, 81, 90; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139; Jane, 71; John, 66, 71, 73, 75, 81, 90, 139; Katherine, 66; Mary, 81; William, 75, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139.
Tibbals, Eleanor, 55; William, 54, 55.
Tibbots, Elizabeth, 90, 118, 125; Joan, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125; John, 121; Rebecca, 114; William, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125.
Tilbroom, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
Tilier, Jane, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 24, 66; Francis, 24, 48.
Torpley, Elizabeth, 17, 38; William, 17.
Transome, Alice, 68, 70, 74; Edward, 68, 70, 74; Joyce, 74; Richard, 70.
Trantor, Elizabeth, 6; Sage, 113; Thomas, 7.
Trevor, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
Trice, Margaret, 7.
Tuckis, Thomas, 40.
Tudge, David, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 124; Francis, 106; Jane, 109; Judith, 104, 106, 109, 113, 118, 124; Mary, 124; Richard, 113; Thomas, 118.
Tugge, David, 107; Francis, 107.
Turner, Anne, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 103; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 92, 104, 109, 113, 118, 122, 127, 135; Jocosa, 9; John, 105, 121; Joyce, 81; Hannah, 96; Lawrence, 71, 118; Margaret, 71; Margery, 104, 107, 116; Mary, 85, 105, 109, 127; Richard, 92, 135, 136; Sarah, 93, 103; Thomas, 99, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 118, 122, 127, 135, 136; William, 9, 81, 85, 91, 96, 99, 103, 136.
Turton, Cornelia, 53, 115; Humphrey, 64; Margaret, 53, 64, 95; William, 53, 64, 95, 112.
Tylor, Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 45; John, 66.

U.

Unions. *See* Onions.
Uxley, Agnes, 3; Avice, 2, 3, 4, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 8; Francis, 13, 14; James, 2, 13, 14, 16; John, 2, 3, 4, 11, 13, 15, 16; Joyce, 16; Mabel, 11, 13, 14, 15; Mary, 13, 14; Richard, 2, 15; Thomas, 2, 12.

V.

Vaughan, Anne, 87; Jane, 87; Richard, 88, 119; Susan, 88, 119.
Verinder, Katherine, 47; Ruth, 47; Solomon, 47.
Vicars, Francis, 14; Mary, 14, 22, 48; Maudlin, 42, 48; Richard, 22, 42, 48; Thomas, 14, 22.

W.

Wadeley, Millicent, 94; William, 94.
Wagley, Margery, 105.
Wainwright, Anne, 20.
Waker, Mary, 22; Roger, 22.
Walker, Alice, 2, 56; Anne, 56; George, 56.
Walkins, Elizabeth, 34, 40; John, 40; Thomas, 34, 40.
Walters, Sarah, 66.
Walton, Charles, 115; Dorothy, 50, 55; Frances, 55; Hugh, 66, 67; Jane, 126, 129, 137; Joan, 93; John, 16, 47, 50, 53, 107, 126, 129, 136, 137; Lancelot, 129; Mary, 47, 50, 53, 66, 74, 107; Richard, 66, 67, 74, 126; Thomas, 74.
Ward, Alexander, 6; Anne, 21; Christopher, 52; Frances, 38; Henry, 21; Joan, 6, 52, 117; John, 42, 78; Joyce, 21; Katherine, 6; Margaret, 111; Mary, 54, 78, 95; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42, 52, 78; William, 95.
Watkins, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 46, 50; Howell, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115; John, 106; Margaret, 99, 115; Mary, 92, 99, 106, 110; Richard, 46; Thomas, 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 21, 43.
Watkis, Anne, 102, 109, 114, 121, 126, 134; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 37, 102, 103; Francis, 115; Howell, 88, 111; Jane, 98, 109, 139; John, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 115, 139; Mary, 88, 94, 98, 111, 136; Moses, 37, 134; Richard, 87, 102, 109, 114, 121, 126, 134, 136; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 37, 94, 98, 103, 106, 109, 121, 132; Ursula, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 115; William, 108.
Watton, John, 23.

Wauch, James, 128.
Wawple, John, 6; Margaret, 6; Thomas, 6.
Wayter, James, 54; Mary, 54.
Weal, Anne, 18, 94; Margaret, 131; Mary, 56, 102; Matthew, 94; Richard, 18; Thomas, 18.
Weaver, Alice, 12, 26, 34; Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 10, 14; Henry, 10; James, 23, 56, 58; Jocosa, 36, 37; John, 21, 23, 40, 58, 92, 117; Joyce, 21, 22, 23, 40; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 92; Mary, 56, 58; Richard, 10, 22, 26, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55; Samuel, 37, 38, 131; Winifred, 12, 30.
Webb, Margaret, 28; Sarah, 105; William, 55.
Wedge, Eleanor, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; Francis, 115; Henry, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; John, 128; Joyce, 120; Samuel, 139.
Weld, Anne, 118; Eleanor, 118, 123; Francis, 123; Robert, 118, 123.
Welles, Cecilia, 10; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12; Katherine, 9, 10, 11, 12; Margaret, 10; Richard, 9; Susan, 11; William, 9, 10, 11, 12.
Wellington, Mary, 101, 102; Stephen, 101, 102.
Welsh, John, 106.
Wenland, John, 17.
West, William, 113.
Weston, Eleanor, 10, 13; John, 10; William, 10, 59.
Wetherby, Christopher, 39.
Whately, John, 119; Millicent, 116.
Wheelwright, Alice, 22, 27, 29, 33, 37, 68; Elizabeth, 24; John, 1; Mary, 1, 37, 68, 97; Matthew, 22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 37, 50; Reginald, 33; Richard, 1; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 27.
Whigyt, Alice, 4; Anne, 4.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 128; Francis, 36; William, 37.
White, Margaret, 96.
Whitehead, Francis, 48, 52, 57, 61, 67; Jane, 67, 105; Joyce, 48, 52, 57, 67; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 57; Mary, 52, 93; Robert, 48, 59.
Whitewall, Mary, 107; William, 107.
Whithopp, Agnes, 3; Anne, 28; Avice, 4; Dorothy, 3; Frances, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Jocosa, 3, 24; John, 5, 15; Katherine, 4, 15; Margaret, 3; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; Widow, 21; William, 5, 24.
Whitmore, Ann, 94; Cornelia, 35; Edward, 37, 79, 107; Eleanor, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 92, 110, 132; John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 84, 92, 97, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Mary, 32, 90, 132; Rachel, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Richard, 2, 3, 41; Robert, 53, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Rowland, 44, 47; Thomas, 50, 84, 120; William, 45, 112.
Whittal, Anne, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115; Elizabeth, 133, 137; Francis, 86, 133, 137; James, 137; Mary, 96; Richard, 115; William, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115, 140.
Whittingham, Elizabeth, 70.
Whitwick, Edward, 28, 56; Eleanor, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 79, 113; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 84, 90; Francis, 36, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 90, 128; John, 32, 62, 68, 73, 79, 85, 128; Joyce, 22, 62, 68, 76, 79, 85, 90; Mary, 71, 80; Ruth, 84; Samuel, 62, 121, 126; Sarah, 121, 126; Thomas, 25, 85, 121; William, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 88.
Wigmore, Alice, 93; Eleanor, 25.
Wilcox, Agnes, 2, 4; Alice, 1, 6, 10, 11; Ann, 6, 11; Cecily, 7; Edmund, 7; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 2; Jocosa, 19; John, 1; Katherine, 2, 4, 9, 36; Margaret, 1, 6, 11, 23; Richard, 1, 2, 14; Rowland, 2; Stephen, 2, 9; Thomas, 10, 11, 32; William, 1, 6, 14, 19; Winifred, 39.
Wild, Ann, 103, 114; Eleanor, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 89, 101, 128, 130, 134, 137; George, 134; John, 110; Joseph, 127; Margaret, 96; Mary, 127; Robert, 82, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Sarah, 87, 89, 105; Thomas, 96; William, 83, 128, 130, 134.
Wilding, Alice, 18; George, 35.
Wilkinson, Robert, 31.
Wilks, Catherine, 128, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 137, 138; John, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139; Lucy, 46; Mary, 133, 134; Rebecca, 115, 133.
Williams, Ann, 42, 44, 48, 51, 52, 61, 69, 88, 90, 92, 96, 99; Catherine, 95, 96, 101; David, 44; Edward, 58, 69, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 133, 137; Eleanor, 21, 61, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 54, 77, 78, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92, 94, 99, 101, 125, 130, 132, 138, 139; Esther, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 137; Francis, 28, 64, 69, 72, 74, 132; Gertrude, 70; Hannah, 69, 125; Hugh, 23, 26, 46; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 23, 69, 73, 78, 86, 99, 101, 115; Joan, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 70, 78, 88, 92, 94, 110, 112, 121, 125, 139; John, 21, 23, 26, 28, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 107, 112, 118, 121, 123, 139; Jonathan, 83; Joyce, 42, 43, 79, 123; Katherine, 21, 23, 26, 28; Lewis, 72, 78, 86, 91, 92, 94; Margery, 23; Martha, 88; Mary, 46, 47, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78, 86, 91, 92, 120, 126, 138; Richard, 42, 101; Robert, 26, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 69, 70, 93, 109, 137; Rose, 98; Sapphira, 72; Sarah, 99, 112; Thomas, 21, 42, 43, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 92, 99, 101, 126, 138; Thomasine, 73, 78, 82, 88, 112; Ursula, 64, 69, 80, 84, 90, 107; William, 26, 70, 110, 112, 121, 125, 132.
Willis, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 24; Robert, 104; Sarah, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 41, 48; Thomas, 32; William, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 53.
Wingfield, Gertrude, 98; Mary, 96, 98; Philip, 96; Richard, 96, 98.
Winne. *See* Wynne.
Wintle, Joseph, 19; Mary, 19.
Wokes. *See* Wookes.
Wolde, Agnes, 1.
Wolf, Abigail, 52.
Wolley, John, 81.
Wollford, Alice, 61.
Wood, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Joan, 119, 122; John, 66, 116; Margaret, 130; Moses, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Peter, 66; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 135; William, 66.
Wooden, Elizabeth, 93, 96, 139; Phœbe, 138, 139; Reece, 85, 88, 93, 96; Sarah, 85, 88, 93, 96; Thomas, 88, 138, 139.
Wookes, Anne, 30; Elizabeth,

37; Francis, 37; Jane, 30, 36; John, 37; Roger, 37; William, 30, 36.
Woosall, Anne, 32, 38, 39, 75; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 75, 92; John, 75, 92; Mary, 38, 39, 46, 92; Phelicia, 39; Richard, 32, 38, 39.
Worthall, John, 56; Margaret, 56; Richard, 56.
Worthen, Andrew, 121; Catherine, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 25, 54, 99; Joan, 95; John, 22, 55, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109, 120, 121, 133; Joyce, 63, 66, 90; Margaret, 22, 28, 97; Mary, 109; Philip, 104; Richard, 69, 74; Sarah, 55, 60, 63, 66, 69, 75, 80; William, 22, 25, 28, 45, 55, 66, 67, 120.
Wotton, Christopher, 26.
Wright, Alice, 47, 49; Ann, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 51; John, 23, 76, 124, 125, 127, 133; Mary, 47, 76, 124, 125, 127, 133, 139; Richard, 23, 27, 133; Thomas, 22, 23, 33, 47, 49.
Write. *See* Wright.
Wynne, Ann, 96; Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 84; John, 42, 88; Margaret, 77; Mary, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96; Richard, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96.

Y.

Yate, or Yates, Alice, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30; Cecily, 8; Edward, 4; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 76; Evan, 3; Frances, 16; Francis, 4; Jane, 14; Jocosa, 5; John, 3, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 52; Margaret, 3, 5; Martha, 7; Mary, 4, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 25; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; Robert, 19, 110; Sarah, 72, 110; Thomas, 2, 72; William, 22.
Ycke, Isabel, 15; James, 15; Richard, 15.
Yeald, Ann, 11; Francis, 11; John, 11.
Yeastopp, Anne, 72; Francis, 77; Jane, 72, 78; Joan, 52; Joyce, 53, 120; Mary, 52, 71, 80; Oliver, 52, 53; Priscilla, 77; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71; Susan, 77; Thomas, 72, 78, 80, 82; *and see* Eastop.
Yeate, or Yeates, Dorothy, 43; Edward, 16, 39; Elizabeth, 43, 94, 138; Frances, 14; Jane, 26; John, 16, 39, 100; Mary, 39; Peter, 43; Robert, 100, 106; Sarah, 94, 100, 106; Thomas, 94.
Yeavans, Cicily, 29; Griffith ap, 29; Martha, 29; Robert ap, 17.
Yekins, Joan, 12.
Yestopp. *See* Yeastopp.

ERRATUM.

On page 64 *insert year* 1662 *in line with* April 1.

Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Cornell University Library
DA 690.B87A3
Parish registers of Broseley, Shropshire
3 1924 028 093 601 olin,ove1